

- PAASKE, Victor Emanuel b. Copenhagen 1862 016756 Leith 1895
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1896-1902; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PACK, Charles Morrison b. Nova Scotia 1830 C17495 Liverpool 1857
vol.11 1857-1873; vol.23 1874-1876, 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1882
(see voyages under "O" Extra Folio)
- PACK, Olive b. Newfoundland 1836 C34610 Liverpool 1864
vol.11 1864-1865, 1867-1873; vol.23 1874-1877
- PACKE, Alfred Foster b. Liverpool 1866 021625 Liverpool 1894
vol.53 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1897
- PACKE, Maxwell Gordon b. Liverpool 1871 027715 Liverpool 1898
vol.68 1901-1903 (see also Extra Folio 5); vol.83 1904-1911
- PACKER, John b. Bath 1845 C03239 Cardiff 1881
vol.38 1882-1887 (see voyages under "O" Extra Folio); vol.53 1888-
1895; vol.68 1896-1901, 1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PACKER, Joseph Frederick b. London 1862 012480 London 1890
vol.53 1890-1892, 1894-1895; vol.68 1897; vol.83 1907-1911
- PACKHAM, Francis William b. Dover 1860 C08333 London 1886
vol.36 1887; vol.53 1894; vol.68 1896-1901; vol.83 1905-1906, 1908-
1911
- PACKHAM, Nelson b. New Brunswick 1843 C91196 changed to 97747 (vol.11)
Dublin 1872
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877-1878; vol.38 1881-1883
(see voyages under "O" Extra Folio); vol.53 1893; vol.68 no voyages
listed
- PACKHAM, Richard James b. Kent 1833 28681 London 1869
vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PACKHAM, William (see also DOYLE, William) b. Brenzett, Kent 1828 C16663
Dundee 1872
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880, 1882-1885 (see
voyages under "O" Extra Folio); vol.53 no voyages listed
- PACKHAM, William b. Kent 1836 C2430 London 1861
vol.11 1862-1864
- PACKMAN, Thomas b. London 1812 S45186
vol.11 1856-1872
- PACY, Robert b. Wisbeach 1839 C29449 Newcastle 1867
vol.11 1867-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 no voyages listed (see
voyages under "O" Extra Folio)
- PADDELFORD, Frederic Tucker (see PADELFORD, Frederic Tucker)
- PADDLE, Arthur G. Robert b. London 1853 C01358 London 1881
vol.38 1881-1882, 1885-1887 (see voyages under "O" Extra Folio);
vol.53 1888-1890, 1892-1895; vol.68 1896-1899, 1901-1903; vol.83
1904-1911
- PADDLE, Benjamin b. Colchester 1826 C1937 London 1849
vol.23 1851-1853, 1869, 1876-1877
- PADDLE, George b. Essex 1816 S75476
vol.11 no voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PADDLE, Isaac b. Essex 1818 C197 London 1847 2nd class
vol.11 1854-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PADDLE, William Howard b. London 1876 StSetts267 Straits Settlements 1905
vol.83 1909
- PADDON, Charles b. Portsmouth 1817 S45094
vol.11 1855-1873; vol.23 1874
- PADDON, George b. Portsmouth 1824 C20974 Newcastle 1859
vol.11 1860-1868
- PADDON, George b. Sunderland 1854 C03956 Sunderland 1882
vol.38 1882-1883 (see voyages under "O" Extra Folio); vol.53 no
voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PADDON, James William Henry b. Cornwall 1836 C19032 London 1868
vol.11 1868-1870
- PADDON, John Charles b. Sunderland 1852 C31361 Sunderland 1884
vol.38 1884-1887 (see voyages under "O" Extra Folio); vol.53 1888-
1891; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PADDY, Thomas Doddridge b. Cornwall 1831 C32763 Leith 1870
vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877
- PADELFOUR, Frederic Tucker (PADELFOUR vol.38) b. Taunton 1837 C32246
Liverpool 1864
vol.11 1864-1865; vol.23 1878; vol.38 no voyages listed (see voyages
under "O" Extra Folio)
- PADGE, Michael b. Pathhead, Fife 1841 CHT101793 changed to 101970 (vol.11)
Leith 1874
vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 1881 (see voyages under "O" Extra Folio)
- PADGETT, Richard Welbourne b. Etton, Yorkshire 1860 C013340 Hull 1887
vol.38 1887 (see voyages under "O" Extra Folio); vol.53 1888-1894;
vol.68 1897-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PADGHAM, George b. East Indies 1830 C396 Greenock 1864
vol.11 1864, 1867, 1869-1872; vol.23 1874
- PADGHAM, Spencer b. Sussex 1806 S45585
vol.11 1855-1869
- PADLEY, John White b. Liverpool 1827 C6502 Liverpool 1852
vol.11 1852-1857, 1860-1867, 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38
1880-1881 (see voyages under "O" Extra Folio)
- PAESCH, Augustus J. b. Germany 1853 Col272 New South Wales 1882
vol.38 no voyages listed (see voyages under "O" Extra Folio); vol.53
no voyages listed
- PAFF, Albert William Benjamin b. Prussia 1841 C89789 Liverpool 1869
vol.11 1871; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PAGAN, James b. Glasgow 1849 C93207 Glasgow 1876
vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 1880-1887 (see voyages under "O" Extra
Folio); vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1897
- PAGAN, Quentin Charles b. Liverpool 1865 015820 Liverpool 1892
vol.53 1892-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PAGE, Albert b. Suffolk 1846 C95020 London 1879

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.23 1879 Extra Folio 3; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883-1884, 1887 (see voyages under "O" Extra Folio); vol.53 1888-1889, 1891, 1893-1894; vol.68 1898; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PAGE, Alfred b. Hull 1881 038216 Hull 1906
vol.83 1908-1910
- PAGE, Alfred Russell b. London 1875 030361 London 1902
vol.68 1903 Extra Folio 7; vol.83 1911
- PAGE, Andrew b. Kirkcaldy 1830 C22775 Dundee 1864
vol.11 1864-1868
- PAGE, Arthur b. Liverpool 1879 034005 Liverpool 1904
vol.83 1906-1911
- PAGE, Arthur John b. Great Yarmouth 1848 C96231 London 1875
vol.23 1874-1877, 1879; vol.38 1880-1885; vol.53 1888-1891; vol.68 1897-1898; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PAGE, Bernard John b. Henley 1872 028930 London 1899
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1904-1910
- PAGE, Charles b. Kent 1812 S45290
vol.11 1855-1866
- PAGE, Charles b. Kent 1819 S75270
vol.11 1867
- PAGE, Charles Edward b. Sligo 1862 022299 changed to 033493 (vol.68) Liverpool 1895
vol.53 1895; vol.68 1896, 1898-1901; vol.83 1911
- PAGE, Charles Peter b. Sunderland 1854 C05362 Sunderland 1881
vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1890, 1893-1895; vol.68 1897-1898; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PAGE, David John b. Swansea 1878 037709 Swansea 1907
vol.83 1907-1908, 1910-1911
- PAGE, Edward b. London 1810 S45108
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 1874-1877
- PAGE, Edward b. London 1820 S52065
vol.11 1855-1860, 1862-1863, 1867-1870; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PAGE, Edward b. Oby, Norfolk 1866 017601 London 1892
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PAGE, Edward Benjamin b. London 1846 C09065 London 1885
vol.38 1885-1887; vol.53 1888-1890; vol.68 1896; vol.83 1906-1908, 1911
- PAGE, Ernest b. Bradford 1867 022153 Hull 1897
vol.68 1898-1903; vol.83 1903-1904, 1907
- PAGE, Ernest J. b. Ealing 1871 NSW491 New South Wales 1900
vol.68 no voyages listed Extra Folio 5; vol.83 1908
- PAGE, Francis b. Sussex 1825 C14191 Newcastle 1856
vol.11 1856-1872; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PAGE, George b. Whitby 1832 C6896 Shields 1854
vol.11 1854-1866

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PAGE, George Henry b. Newport, Isle of Wight 1857 010880 Southampton 1888
vol.53 1889; vol.68 1896, 1899; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PAGE, George Jones Sagon b. Scarborough 1824 C371 London 1847 3rd class
vol.11 1851-1857, 1859-1864; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PAGE, Henry George H. b. Nusserabad 1867 018575 London 1893
vol.53 1895 Extra Folio 6; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PAGE, James b. Paisley 1824 C10110 Hull 1857
vol.11 1857-1867, 1869-1872; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PAGE, James Cope b. Liverpool 1856 C01248 Leith 1879
vol.23 1879 Extra Folio 4; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888, 1890-1891,
1893-1895; vol.68 1898; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PAGE, John b. Norfolk 1815 S45358
vol.11 1855-1867
- PAGE, John b. Kent 1839 C84147 Newcastle 1869
vol.11 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1875; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PAGE, John b. Yarmouth 1844 C81008 London 1872
vol.11 1871-1872; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880, 1887; vol.53 1888-
1889, 1891-1895; vol.68 1897-1898; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PAGE, John b. Glasgow 1853 C17808 changed to 07808 (vol.53) Glasgow 1880
vol.38 1880-1882, 1884; vol.53 1889-1891; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PAGE, John b. Kirkcaldy 1854 (Knockady vol.53) C0514 Liverpool 1879
vol.23 1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883-1887; vol.53 1889-1895; vol.68
no voyages listed
- PAGE, John b. Bombay 1879 035342 London 1904
vol.83 1905-1906
- PAGE, John Abraham b. Hants 1829 C14196 Sunderland 1857
vol.11 1857-1868, 1870; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PAGE, John Henry b. Kildare 1868 028516 Hull 1898
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1910
- PAGE, Joseph b. Whitby 1842 C94678 Hull 1874
vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-
1900; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PAGE, Lambert b. Liverpool 1876 030683 Liverpool 1901 Extra 1901
vol.68 1901, 1903 Extra Folio 5; vol.83 1904-1908, 1910-1911
- PAGE, Mark b. Lancing 1836 HTC102174 Sunderland 1879
vol.23 1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PAGE, Reginald Ernest b. Leicester 1869 027535 Sunderland 1898
vol.68 1898-1903; vol.83 1904-1906
- PAGE, Richard O. b. Kent 1872 025337 London 1896 Extra 1900
vol.68 1896, 1899; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PAGE, Richard Ormond b. London 1840 C25252 London 1865
vol.11 1866-1873; vol.23 1874-1879
- PAGE, Robert b. Ipswich 1837 C31292 London 1870
vol.11 1870-1872; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PAGE, Robert Ellis b. Kirton, near Ipswich 1849 C95518 Hull 1885

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.38 1885-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1899, 1901-1903;
vol.83 1904, 1906-1907, 1909-1911
- PAGE, Samuel William b. Acton 1868 019718 London 1892
vol.53 1892
- PAGE, Sherwood Bately b. Brixton 1883 014832 London 1910 Extra 1911
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 9
- PAGE, Thomas b. Ramsgate 1842 C31310 London 1870
vol.11 1870; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PAGE, Thomas Alfred b. Brixton 1869 022661 London 1894
vol.53 1894-1895 Extra Folio 4; vol.68 1896-1899, 1901-1903; vol.83
1905-1908
- PAGE, Thomas Benjamin b. Whitby 1846 C82439 Newcastle 1869
vol.11 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1883; vol.53 no
voyages listed
- PAGE, Thomas George b. Whitby 1882 002692 Cardiff 1909 Steamships
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 6
- PAGE, William b. Colchester 1802 S52084
vol.11 1863-1864, 1873
- PAGE, William John b. Southend 1870 022431 London 1894
vol.53 1895 Extra Folio 5; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PAGE, William McKenzie b. Whitby 1849 C91748 South Shields 1875
vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 1880, 1882-1883
- PAGE, William Rummel b. Twickenham 1850 C95872 London 1877
vol.23 1877-1879; vol.38 1880-1881; vol.53 1888-1890, 1892-1895;
vol.68 1896-1900, 1902-1903; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PAGELS, Charles Theodor b. Kiel 1848 C01636 Liverpool 1881
vol.38 1881-1885; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PAGEN, Gilbert Louis b. Whitehaven 1877 001898 London 1903 Steamships
vol.68 1903; vol.83 1904-1908
- PAGET, Arthur Leopold b. Northampton 1856 C0799 London 1879
vol.23 1879; vol.38 1880-1882; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PAHL, Hans b. Svenstedt, Holstein 1841 C91109 changed to 017402 (vol.38) Hull
1873
vol.11 1873 Extra Folio 2; vol.23 1874-1875; vol.38 1880-1882, 1884-
1887; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1901-1903; vol.83 1904
- PAICE, Charles Frederick b. Chieveley, Berkshire 1866 019011 London 1891
vol.53 1891-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1906
- PAIGE, Charles Harold b. London 1866 07521 London 1892
vol.53 1892, 1894; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PAIGE, James b. Kirkcaldy 1824 S72441
vol.11 1856, 1859-1864, 1866-1873; vol.23 1874-1876, 1879
- PAIGE, James S. b. Picton NS 1848 Col1516 Canada 1880
vol.38 1881-1887; vol.53 1890-1891, 1893-1895; vol.68 1896-1897;
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PAIGE, Nicholas William b. Devon 1814 C2993 Liverpool 1851

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1852-1864, 1866-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1881-1884, 1886; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PAIGE, Richard Cranch b. Devon 1820 C823 London 1848 2nd class
vol.11 1851-1866; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PAIGE, Robert b. Devon 1845 C34080 changed to 011993 (vol.38) Plymouth 1868
vol.11 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1876; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PAIN, Charles Edward b. Richmond, Surrey 1862 013501 South Shields 1888
vol.53 1888-1891, 1893
- PAIN, George b. Sunderland 1823 C14038 Shields 1856
vol.11 1856-1860, 1862-1873; vol.23 1874-1875; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PAIN, Henry b. Deal 1837 C89541 London 1869 Steam 1871
vol.11 1869, 1872
- PAIN, John b. London 1832 C5601 London 1857
vol.11 1857-1864; vol.23 1879 Extra Folio 3; vol.38 1880, 1882, 1885-1887; vol.53 1888, 1891, 1894; vol.68 1896-1897; vol.83 1905-1906
- PAIN, John Hutcheson b. Woolwich 1827 CHT100575 London 1862
vol.11 1862, 1865
- PAIN, Richard b. Fowey 1849 C98451 changed to 037399 (vol.68) Plymouth 1878
vol.23 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1894; vol.68 1900-1902; vol.83 1904-1907, 1909
- PAIN, Thomas b. Suffolk 1822 C1548 London 1849 2nd class
vol.11 1852-1872; vol.23 1874-1876; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PAIN, Thomas Butler b. Fowey 1833 C11126 Liverpool 1857
vol.11 1857-1870; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PAIN, Tom b. Cardiff 1849 C87874 changed to 027413 (vol.53) Bristol 1873
vol.11 no voyages listed; vol.23 1874, 1876-1877; vol.38 1880, 1884; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PAIN, William b. London 1818 S52111
vol.11 1861-1864, 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1882; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PAIN, William Joseph b. Woolwich 1867 00783 London 1900 Steamships
vol.68 1901; vol.83 1904
- PAIN, William Wright b. St Blazey, Cornwall 1860 C09160 Bristol 1885 Lieutenant Commander Royal Naval Reserve 1900
vol.38 1886-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1897, 1899-1903; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PAINE, Alfred Thurston b. London 1842 C97597 Liverpool 1876
vol.23 1876-1877; vol.38 1881-1885, 1887; vol.53 1888-1893, 1895; vol.68 1896-1897, 1901; vol.83 1907-1911
- PAINE, Arthur Bertram b. Canterbury 1881 002990 London 1907 Steamships Lieutenant Royal Naval Reserve 1914
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PAINE, George b. Dover 1844 HTC101517 London 1874
vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1882-1883, 1885; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PAINE, George Thomas b. Rye 1822 CHT100598 London 1861

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1861-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PAINE, Jesse Thomas b. Massachusetts US 1835 C34547 Liverpool 1865
vol.11 1865-1869, 1872-1873; vol.23 1874, 1877; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PAINE, John b Great Barton, Suffolk 1858 C05366 London 1884
vol.38 1884-1886; vol.53 1888-1889, 1891-1895; vol.68 1896-1903;
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PAINE, John Ingraham b. Surbiton, Surrey 1886 005068 Sunderland 1911
Steamships
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PAINE, John Whitem b. Coventry 1864 019755 London 1897
vol.68 1897-1901, 1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PAINE, John William b. Dublin 1861 025767 Dublin 1894 Extra 1894
vol.53 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PAINTER, Albert b. Portsmouth 1861 C011137 Southampton 1886
vol.38 1886; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PAINTER, Edward b. Hampshire 1823 S51720
vol.11 1855, 1857-1867, 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1877
- PAINTER, Edward James b. Hampshire 1854 C011683 Southampton 1883
vol.38 1883-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 no
voyages listed
- PAINTER, John b. Newcastle 1819 S74090
vol.11 1864-1865
- PAINTER, Joseph Johnson b. Hanley 1864 014792 Liverpool 1890
vol.53 1893-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PAINTER, Thomas b. Norfolk 1835 C19841 Shields 1862
vol.11 1862-1870, 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 1880-1885,
1887; vol.53 1890; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PAISLEY, Francis b. County Down 1818 S45362 changed to S75873 (vol.11) 1851
vol.11 1857-1858, 1861-1862, 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1876; vol.38
no voyages listed
- PAISLEY, John b. Carrickfergus 1849 HT102147 changed to C01160 (vol.38)
Belfast 1878
vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 1884; vol.53 1891; vol.68 no voyages
listed; vol.83 1906 Extra Folio 1
- PAISLEY, Joseph Birbeck b. Great Broughton 1844 C01968 Liverpool 1884
vol.38 1885; vol.53 1888, 1892, 1894; vol.68 1896, 1900, 1902; vol.83
no voyages listed
- PAISLEY, Peter b. Carrickfergus 1822 S45182
vol.11 1856-1858, 1860-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1880, 1884;
vol.53 no voyages listed
- PAISLEY, Thomas Westray b. Cockermouth 1881 003520 Liverpool 1906
Steamships
vol.83 1906, 1910 Extra Folio 1
- PAISLEY, William b. Carrickfergus 1854 HT102111 Belfast 1880
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 no voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PAISLEY, William James b. Belfast 1877 033274 Belfast 1905
vol.83 1905-1908
- PAKEMAN, Andrew Enkel b. London 1849 C99748 London 1877
vol.23 1877-1879; vol.38 1880, 1882-1883; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PAKENHAM, Arthur McClellan b. Bath 1876 031433 London 1906 Lieutenant
Royal Naval Reserve 1912
vol.83 1907 Extra Folio 1
- PAKNOHAM, William b. Dublin 1840 C82175 Dundee 1874 (also see next entry)
vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1883 (see voyages under PADLEY,
John White)
- PAKNOHAM, William b. Churchtown 1840 C82175 Dundee 1874 (also see previous
entry)
vol.38 1882-1887 (see voyages under PACK, Charles Morrison);
vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PAKNOHAM, William b. Blyth 1872 027918 South Shields 1902
vol.68 1902; vol.83 1904-1907
- PALEY, Frederick b. Leeds 1875 036189 Belfast 1903
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1904-1910
- PALFEREY, William b. Dartmouth 1836 C25285 Plymouth 1865
vol.11 1865-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 no voyages listed (see
voyages under PACKHAM, Nelson)
- PALFERY, John Richard b. Dartmouth 1837 C20685 London 1866
vol.11 1867-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887 (see voyages
under PACKHAM, William); vol.68 no voyages listed
- PALFERY, Robert George b. Liverpool 1870 024373 Liverpool 1897
vol.68 1897-1899, 1903; vol.83 1904-1909
- PALFREY, Richard b. Teignmouth 1817 S53272
vol.11 1854, 1858-1861, 1869-1872; vol.23 1874-1875; vol.38 no
voyages listed (see voyages under PACY, Robert)
- PALFREY, Robert b. Exmouth 1843 C29736 Plymouth 1869
vol.11 1869-1870; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881 (see voyages
under PADDON, John Charles)
- PALFREY, Robert b. Dartmouth 1843 C28067 Liverpool 1869
vol.11 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877-1879; vol.38 1881-1883,
1885-1886 (see voyages under PADDELFORD, Frederick Tucker);
vol.53 1888-1890, 1892, 1894-1895; vol.68 1896, 1898-1899, 1901-
1902; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PALFREY, William b. Teignmouth 1810 C72433 [no place/date of certificate given]
vol.11 1861-1863, 1870
- PALGRAVE, Christopher H. b. Lincolnshire 1840 C21536 London 1866
vol.11 1866-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880 (see voyages under
PADGETT, Richard Welbourne)
- PALING, Bertram C. b. Brightling, Sussex 1871 StraitsS214 Strait Settlements 1903
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PALLANT, Elmy Walter b. Ipswich 1852 015020 changed to 029271 (vol.53) South
Shields 1889

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.53 1889-1891, 1895; vol.68 1896-1900; vol.83 1905-1910
- PALLESON, Peter b. Denmark 1851 NZ590 New Zealand 1888
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PALLETT, George Bainbridge b. London 1853 06741 changed to 033470 (vol.68)
changed to 037365 (vol.68) London 1882
vol.53 1888-1889, 1891; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1909-1910
Extra Folio 7
- PALLETT, Matthew Smith b. East Hartlepool 1870 025208 West Hartlepool 1896
vol.68 1896-1901; vol.83 1904-1911
- PALLISTER, John Edward b. Stockton-on-Tees 1868 023450 changed to 203450
(vol.68) West Hartlepool 1894
vol.53 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1902; vol.83 1904-1906, 1908-1911
- PALLOT, Charles b. Jersey 1833 C6152 London 1856
vol.11 1856-1870, 1872; vol.23 1876-1879; vol.38 1881-1882 (see
voyages under PAGE, Albert); vol.53 no voyages listed
- PALLOT, Clement b. Jersey 1827 C3944 Plymouth 1852
vol.11 1852-1867, 1869-1872; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PALLOT, Deslandes b. at Sea 1848 C89108 London 1874 F&A
vol.23 1874; vol.38 no voyages listed (see voyages under PADGE,
Michael)
- PALLOT, Elias George b. Jersey 1829 S51816
vol.11 1855-1857, 1861-1871; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PALLOT, Elias Nicholas b. Jersey 1847 C81081 Plymouth 1870
vol.11 1870, 1872-1873; vol.23 1874, 1876-1878; vol.38 1880-1887
(see voyages under PAGAN, James); vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 no
voyages listed
- PALLOT, John b. Jersey 1821 S45492 changed to S76380 (vol.23)
vol.11 1855-1865, 1868-1871; vol.23 1877-1879; vol.38 no voyages
listed
- PALLOT, John b. Jersey 1821 S49739
vol.11 1857-1861, 1863-1865, 1867-1869; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PALLOT, John Henry b. Jersey 1833 C21408 London 1865
vol.11 1865-1867, 1869; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PALLOT, Philip b. Jersey 1825 S74680 1863
vol.11 1871; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 1880-1882; vol.53 no voyages
listed
- PALLOT, William Thomas b. Jersey 1857 C05333 Plymouth 1881
vol.38 1881, 1886-1887
- PALMER, Albert Godley b. Hull 1876 032241 Hull 1902
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1911
- PALMER, Arthur b. Dover 1872 030175 South Shields 1907
vol.83 1907-1911
- PALMER, Arthurall b. Southwold 1850 C20848 London 1882
vol.38 1882-1883
- PALMER, Benjamin b. Bradford on Avon, Wiltshire 1876 030047 London 1900
vol.68 1901; vol.83 1904

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PALMER, Charles Frankland b. Maine US 1842 C90173 Cork 1869
vol.11 1871-1872; vol.23 1879; vol.38 1880-1885
- PALMER, Charles Henry b. Hants 1835 C16996 London 1863 Steam Royal Naval Reserve
vol.11 1863-1866, 1868-1870, 1872-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PALMER, Charles Hilton b. Gravesend 1840 C25987 London 1870
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881
- PALMER, Charles Walter b. County Warwick 1845 C87213 London 1872
vol.11 1872-1873 Extra Folio 2; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 1883-1887;
vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1897; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PALMER, Clifton W. b. Mendlesham 1874 Vict1143 Victoria 1900
vol.68 1902; vol.83 1904
- PALMER, Edward b. Gorleston 1841 C82461 changed to 038856 (vol.68)
Sunderland 1879
vol.23 1879; vol.38 1880-1882; vol.53 1888-1891; vol.68 1899; vol.83
no voyages listed
- PALMER, Francis Ingram b. London 1845 S75744 1870 Sub-Lieutenant Royal Naval Reserve
vol.11 no voyages listed; vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PALMER, G. H. b. New Passage, Devon 1863 013563 Plymouth 1893
vol.53 1893-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1907
- PALMER, Geoffrey Lewen b. Llanbadoc, Monmouthshire 1876 005990 Southampton
1910 Steamships
vol.83 1911 Extra Folio 10
- PALMER, George b. Boston 1808 S45440
vol.11 1857-1858, 1860-1864, 1867-1869, 1871; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PALMER, George b. Boston, Lincolnshire 1833 C24979 Hull 1864
vol.11 1864-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1883; vol.53 1889-1892;
vol.68 no voyages listed
- PALMER, George b. Aberdeen 1838 C81913 Aberdeen 1872
vol.11 1872-1873 Extra Folio 1; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887;
vol.53 1888-1889
- PALMER, George b. Southwold 1840 C2246 Sunderland 1874
vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1885, 1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68
1896-1903; vol.83 1904
- PALMER, George b. St Peters Port, Guernsey 1846 C932 Plymouth 1873
vol.11 1873 Extra Folio 2; vol.23 1874-1876
- PALMER, George Alton b. Swansea 1874 025885 Hull 1898
vol.68 1898; vol.83 1904-1909, 1911
- PALMER, Henry b. Devon 1820 S72447
vol.11 1856-1863, 1865, 1867
- PALMER, Henry Arthur b. Liverpool 1854 C0833 London 1886
vol.38 1886; vol.53 1888-1891, 1893-1895; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PALMER, John b. Southwold 1805 S45514

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1856-1866
- PALMER, John b. Kent 1815 C12372 Sunderland 1855
vol.11 1855-1873; vol.23 1875-1877; vol.38 1882, 1886-1887; vol.53
no voyages listed
- PALMER, John b. Wigtonshire 1835 C31089 Greenock 1864
vol.11 1864-1873; vol.23 1874-1877, 1879; vol.38 1880-1881; vol.53
no voyages listed
- PALMER, John b. Aberdeen 1859 C012381 Aberdeen 1886
vol.38 1886-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1898; vol.83 no
voyages listed
- PALMER, John Baker b. Bulmer 1844 S76312 London 1877 Naval Lieutenant
vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PALMER, John Edward b. Gloucester 1873 032536 South Shields 1908
vol.83 1908-1911 Extra Folio 4
- PALMER, John Henry b. Maryport 1859 011734 Belfast 1888
vol.53 1889
- PALMER, John William b. Hartlepool 1869 022986 Newport 1894
vol.53 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PALMER, Samuel b. Suffolk 1836 C29319 North Shields 1867
vol.11 1867, 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53
1888-1892; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PALMER, Samuel Harrison b. Belper, Derby 1843 C32752 Liverpool 1873
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1886-1887; vol.53
1888-1889; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PALMER, Thomas b. Lincolnshire 1827 C17631 Liverpool 1867
vol.11 1867-1870; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PALMER, Thomas b. London 1840 C81365 London 1868
vol.11 1869-1873; vol.23 1874
- PALMER, Walter Benjamin b. Bristol 1863 013682 London 1891
vol.53 1892-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1905, 1907-1911
- PALMER, Walter Howard b. London 1881 037391 Liverpool 1908
vol.83 1909
- PALMER, William b. Dundee 1827 C18216 Dundee 1858
vol.11 1858-1861, 1863-1864, 1866-1867; vol.23 1879; vol.38 1880
- PALMER, William b. Copenhagen 1835 C23774 Liverpool 1866
vol.11 1866-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883-1885,
1887; vol.53 1889, 1895; vol.68 1896; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PALMER, William b. Liverpool 1838 C21351 changed to 020355 (vol.53) Liverpool
1865
vol.11 1865-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1883; vol.53 no
voyages listed
- PALMER, William b. Dallachy, Banff 1861 023330 Glasgow 1897
vol.68 1898-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PALMER, William G. b. Bristol 1876 032763 London 1902 Extra 1902
vol.68 1903; vol.83 1904-1905
- PALMER, William Hart b. Essex 1844 C84542 London 1872

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 1882; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PALMER, William Henry Charles b. Armagh 1847 Col68 Wellington NZ 1875
vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PALMER, William Quinn b. Larne, Antrim 1877 030977 Belfast 1902
vol.68 1903; vol.83 1904, 1907-1911
- PALMER, William R. b. Dorchester NB 1855 Col2032 Canada 1884
vol.38 1884-1885, 1887; vol.53 1890-1891, 1893-1894; vol.68 1899,
1901-1903; vol.83 1904, 1906, 1908
- PALMES, Manfred Lindsay b. York 1853 C23902 London 1880
vol.38 1883-1884; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PALMGREN, Carl Gustaf b. Ljungby, Sweden 1856 019033 Southampton 1888
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PALMOUR, Samuel Selby b. Pembroke 1837 C22878 Liverpool 1864
vol.11 no voyages listed
- PALMQUIST, Alfred b. Gothenburg 1844 C90922 Sunderland 1871
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874, 1878; vol.38 1884; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PANAJOTTI, Pietro Paolo b. Malta 1826 C87828 Cork 1868
vol.11 1870; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PANCHAUD, Charles Augustus b. Forest Gate 1886 040750 London 1911
vol.83 1911 Extra Folio 12
- PANE, William Whiteley b. Liversedge, Yorkshire 1887 033416 Hull 1910
vol.83 1910-1911
- PANKHURST, James b. Hawkhurst, Kent 1846 C81408 London 1874
vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1885, 1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68
1896-1897, 1902; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PANKHURST, Walter John b. Rye 1833 C0769 London 1879
vol.23 no voyages listed Extra Folio 2; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PANNETT, Percy H. J. b. London 1876 002480 London 1904 Steamships
vol.83 1905-1907
- PANRUCKER, George b. Blackfriars 1846 C83213 London 1875
vol.23 1875-1878; vol.38 1885-1887; vol.53 1888-1894; vol.68 no
voyages listed
- PANTER, John Wood b. Cornwall 1841 C26772 changed to 04191 (vol.23) Liverpool
1874
vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1886; vol.53 1888-1891, 1893-1894;
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PANTER, William Charles W. b. Cornwall 1833 C26053 Plymouth 1866
vol.11 1867-1869
- PANTER, William Henry b. Essex 1847 S75747 1870 Master Royal Navy
vol.11 1870; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PANTIN, Harry Wilson b. Wrexham 1871 026858 Liverpool 1899
vol.68 1900-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PANTON, Bladen George b. Launceston, Tasmania 1843 C85386 London 1872

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1884-1887;
vol.53 1888-1892, 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1899; vol.83 no voyages
listed
- PANTON, J. H. [no place/date of birth given] C05748 [no place/date of certificate
given]
vol.38 1883; vol.53 1890, 1894; vol.68 1900; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PANTON, John b. Elgin 1860 C04854 London 1885 Extra
vol.38 1885, 1887; vol.53 1892, 1895; vol.68 1897-1898; vol.83 no
voyages listed
- PAON, Gilbert b. Cape Breton 1819 S75490
vol.11 1868
- PAPE, Edward Rawlings b. Guisborough, Yorkshire 1870 023971 London 1897
vol.68 1902-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PAPE, Percy John b. Guisborough, Yorkshire 1871 028667 London 1896
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1906-1911
- PAPE, Robert b. Cumberland 1842 C82317 Liverpool 1870
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1876; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PAPE, William b. Workington 1839 C81935 changed to 03556 (vol.23) changed to
034808 (vol.68) London 1863
vol.11 1863-1873; vol.23 1874-1877, 1879; vol.38 1881-1882, 1884-
1887; vol.53 1888-1889, 1891, 1893; vol.68 1897-1898, 1900-1901,
1903; vol.83 1905
- PAPIST, Johann Soloman b. Weichelsmunde, Prussia 1852 C018626 Dublin 1887
vol.38 1887; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PAPPING, Charles Henry b. Fowey 1853 C01293 Plymouth 1882
vol.38 1882-1887; vol.53 1888-1890, 1892-1893
- PAPPLE, Frederick John b. Allahabad 1881 037353 Glasgow 1907
vol.83 1907-1910, 1911
- PARADISE, Henry Albert b. Hamburg 1848 Col173 Victoria 1877
vol.23 1878; vol.38 1880
- PARAMOR, William b. Dover 1861 013167 London 1892
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PARAMORE, Robert G. b. South Molton 1857 C05096 London 1883
vol.38 1883-1886; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PARCELLS, Richard Arthur b. Jamaica 1866 025980 London 1897
vol.68 1898-1903; vol.83 1904-1909
- PARCOU, Raymond b. Port Victoria, Seychelles 1875 Maur102 Mauritius 1903
vol.68 no voyages listed Extra Folio 9; vol.83 1906-1911
- PARDOE, Reginald George b. Burley, Hampshire 1877 032334 changed to 044214
(vol.68) Plymouth 1902 Extra 1902
vol.68 no voyages listed Extra Folio 6; vol.83 1910-1911
- PARFITT, James b. Bristol 1812 S45646
vol.11 1855-1870; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PARFITT, James Logan b. Wells 1849 C90671 London 1880 Extra 1886
vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1889-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 no
voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PARFITT, John b. Bristol 1821 C6689 Liverpool 1852 Extra
vol.11 1852-1860, 1865-1867
- PARFITT, William b. Wells 1824 C1774 London 1849 1st class
vol.11 1852, 1856, 1864-1868; vol.23 1875; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PARFITT, William b. Somersetshire 1827 CHT100843 Bristol 1864
vol.11 1864-1872; vol.23 1874-1876, 1878; vol.38 1880
- PARHAM, Albert Henry b. Wiltshire 1839 C28369 London 1867
vol.11 1867-1873; vol.23 1874
- PARIS, Andrew b. Forfarshire 1814 S45620
vol.11 1858, 1866-1871; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PARIS, Charles Kemp b. Southampton 1881 003571 Southampton 1906 Steamships
vol.83 1910
- PARIS, George b. Forfarshire 1805 S45534
vol.11 1856-1869
- PARIS, Michie b. Arbroath 1818 S45199 changed to S75778 (vol.11)
vol.11 1856, 1866-1867
- PARIS, Sydney Watson b. Egham 1824 C21727 London 1860 Royal Naval Reserve
vol.11 1860-1865; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PARISH, Alfred b. London 1816 C1428 London 1849 1st class Steam Royal Naval
Reserve
vol.11 1851-1861, 1865, 1870-1871, 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38
1880-1881
- PARISH, Alfred b. Littlehampton 1835 C19044 Cork 1862
vol.11 1862-1864; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PARISH, Edward b. Greenwich 1828 C6348 London 1859
vol.11 1859-1864, 1867-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880
- PARISH, Hiram b. Littlehampton 1833 C19857 changed to 030674 (vol.68) Cork
1864
vol.11 1864-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1886; vol.53 1889-
1891, 1893-1895; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PARISH, John b. Teignmouth 1849 C4228 Liverpool 1876
vol.23 1876
- PARISH, Thomas b. Ayrshire 1808 S53637
vol.11 1855-1868, 1870-1871, 1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PARISH, Thomas Henry b. Hull 1834 C2293 Hull 1861
vol.11 1862-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-
1889; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PARK, Albert Edward b. Scarborough 1872 025564 Hull 1896
vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PARK, Christopher b. Scarborough 1830 C22567 Dublin 1865
vol.11 1865-1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877, 1879; vol.38 no voyages
listed
- PARK, Elphinstone Fleming b. Cumbernauld 1850 C8731 changed to 011227
(vol.38) Glasgow 1877

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.23 1877-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1890, 1892; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PARK, Frederick Robert b. Broughty Ferry, Forfar 1864 018802 Dundee 1891
vol.53 1892-1895; vol.68 1896-1900, 1902-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PARK, George b. Scarborough 1824 C11007 changed to 06224 (vol.11) Hull 1854
vol.11 1854-1868, 1870-1871, 1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877-1878;
vol.38 1881-1886; vol.53 1888-1890; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PARK, George b. North Shields 1833 C7602 Shields 1857
vol.11 1857-1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PARK, George b. Ulverston 1837 C82146 Cork 1866
vol.11 1866-1870; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PARK, Gilliat b. St Bees 1879 Ben257 Bengal 1904
vol.83 1909-1911
- PARK, Henry b. Scarborough 1851 C93808 changed to 06078 (vol.23) Hull 1877
vol.23 1877-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883-1887; vol.53 1888-1895;
vol.68 1896-1897, 1900-1901, 1903; vol.83 1904-1905, 1909-1910
- PARK, Henry George b. Pinner 1882 038274 London 1908
vol.83 1908-1911 Extra Folio 3
- PARK, Jabez Freeman b. Queens County NS 1814 S75856 1871
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1875; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PARK, James b. Bury, Lancashire 1877 031413 Liverpool 1901 Extra 1901
vol.68 no voyages listed Extra Folio 4; vol.83 1905-1911
- PARK, James Brunton b. Edinburgh 1848 C90345 Leith 1877 Extra 1889
vol.23 1877-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1891; vol.68 no
voyages listed
- PARK, John b. Annan 1839 C21932 Liverpool 1870
vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-
1895; vol.68 1896-1899; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PARK, John b. Lonmay, Aberdeen 1880 037031 Aberdeen 1906
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 2
- PARK, John Edward b. Hull 1860 C08663 Hull 1885
vol.38 1885-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903
- PARK, John Fiskin Halkett b. Broughty Ferry 1870 024928 Dundee 1897
vol.68 1898-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PARK, John Philip b. Jersey 1846 95697 London 1872
vol.11 1872-1873 Extra Folio 1; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PARK, Jonathan Lester (Jonathan Lister vols.11, 23, 38, 53, 68) b. Maryport 1837
C89414 Liverpool 1863
vol.11 1863-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1890-
1891, 1893-1894; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PARK, Musgrove b. Scarborough 1846 C86393 London 1875
vol.23 1876-1879; vol.38 1880-1882; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PARK, Richard William b. St Bees 1844 C34737 Liverpool 1875
vol.23 1875, 1877-1879; vol.38 1880-1881
- PARK, Robert b. North Shields 1844 C87065 South Shields 1871

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1890
- PARK, Samuel Alexander b. Woolwich 1851 C95757 Plymouth 1883
vol.38 1883; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PARK, Samuel Henry b. Jersey 1849 C07199 changed to 019627 (vol.53) London 1879
vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 1880, 1883-1887; vol.53 1888-1895;
vol.68 1896-1901, 1903; vol.83 1904-1905
- PARK, Thomas b. Wells 1829 C1137 London 1853 Steam 1871
vol.11 1853-1873; vol.23 1874-1876, 1878; vol.38 1880-1881
- PARK, Thomas b. South Shields 1865 020305 Sunderland 1892 Extra 1893
vol.53 1892-1895; vol.68 1896-1900; vol.83 1905-1911
- PARK, Whyrril b. North Shields 1853 C07324 South Shields 1883
vol.38 1884-1887; vol.53 1888-1890; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PARK, William b. Cumberland 1810 S45460
vol.11 1856-1866, 1868
- PARK, William b. South Shields 1838 C25180 Newcastle 1865
vol.11 1865-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1894;
vol.68 no voyages listed
- PARK, William b. Glasgow 1847 C11372 Greenock 1879
vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1889
- PARK, William b. St Bees, Cornwall 1878 033665 Cardiff 1905
vol.83 1911 Extra Folio 1
- PARK, William James b. South Shields 1880 034317 Sunderland 1903 Extra 1904
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1904-1911
- PARKE, Frederick Thomas b. Liverpool 1821 C2332 Liverpool 1850 2nd class
vol.11 1851-1862, 1865
- PARKE, James b. Essex 1809 S74985
vol.11 1859-1861, 1865, 1871; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PARKE, Richard Henry b. Lincoln 1852 C93779 London 1877
vol.23 1877-1879; vol.38 1880-1883
- PARKE, Thomas David b. Essex 1813 S74247 changed to S75931 (vol.11)
vol.11 1856, 1858-1868, 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877
- PARKER, Alexander Paul b. Port Natal, Africa 1834 VictoriaC54 Melbourne 1872
vol.11 no voyages listed Extra Folio 2; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PARKER, Alfred Gladstone b. St John NB 1859 Col1480 Canada 1880
vol.38 1880-1885; vol.53 1888; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904, 1906-1910
- PARKER, Alfred J. b. Ballarat, Victoria 1867 021992 London 1893
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PARKER, Arkell Ballard b. London 1857 C08495 London 1886
vol.38 1887; vol.53 1888-1891, 1893-1895; vol.68 1896-1897; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PARKER, Arthur b. Boston, Lincolnshire 1872 001073 Newport 1900 Steamships
vol.68 1901-1903; vol.83 1904-1911

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PARKER, Arthur Henry b. Yarmouth NS 1855 Col1406 Canada 1880
vol.38 1880-1885; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PARKER, Arthur Stanley Radama b. London 1878 038298 Aberdeen 1909
Steamships
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 7
- PARKER, Charles b. Exmouth 1836 C20377 Cork 1861
vol.11 1861-1869, 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1876; vol.38 1883-1887;
vol.53 1890-1895; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PARKER, Charles b. Norfolk 1836 C20749 London 1864
vol.11 1865; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PARKER, Charles Henry b. Bear River NS 1859 Canada2158 Canada 1885
vol.38 1885, 1887; vol.53 1888, 1893-1894; vol.68 1899, 1901-1903;
vol.83 1904-1905, 1907-1910
- PARKER, David Hopper b. Sunderland 1875 033180 South Shields 1901 Extra 1901
vol.68 1901-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PARKER, Edmund b. Preston 1860 C010050 Liverpool 1887
vol.38 1887 Extra Folio 1; vol.53 1889, 1891-1895; vol.68 1896-1903;
vol.83 1904
- PARKER, Edward Septimus b. Sunderland 1848 91952 South Shields 1890
vol.53 1890-1893; vol.68 1897, 1901; vol.83 1904-1905
- PARKER, Egerton Harris b. Aylesford NS 1854 C06719 Liverpool 1879
vol.23 1879; vol.38 1880-1882
- PARKER, Ernest b. Leeds 1875 003326 Liverpool 1910 Steamships
vol.83 1911 Extra Folio 9
- PARKER, Ernest John b. Hackney 1851 C93060 London 1876
vol.23 1876-1879; vol.38 1880-1885; vol.53 1888-1891; vol.68 no
voyages listed
- PARKER, Frank b. Glasgow 1865 016905 Glasgow 1889
vol.53 1890-1892; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PARKER, Frank W. b. Louth, Lincolnshire 1867 Col486 New South Wales 1900
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PARKER, Frederick Henry b. Devon 1871 027063 Plymouth 1897
vol.68 1897-1902; vol.83 1905-1910
- PARKER, Frederick William b. Bristol 1859 010720 Plymouth 1888 Extra
vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1897, 1899, 1901-1903; vol.83 1904-
1911
- PARKER, Geoffrey Raywarde b. Penge 1883 037786 London 1906
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 2
- PARKER, George b. Shoreham 1838 C86046 Belfast 1871
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1884, 1886; vol.53 1890,
1892, 1895; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PARKER, George b. Southampton 1870 001825 Southampton 1903 Steamships
vol.83 1904, 1910-1911 Extra Folio 8
- PARKER, George Charles b. Havant 1836 S75839 1871
vol.11 no voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PARKER, George Edmund (see also PARKIN, George Edmund) b. Grimsby 1845
C84897 Hull 1875
vol.38 1887
- PARKER, George Neill b. Birkenhead 1877 035994 Liverpool 1905
vol.83 1910-1911
- PARKER, Herbert b. Greenwich 1856 C05067 London 1883
vol.38 1883-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1898; vol.83 no
voyages listed
- PARKER, Huntley b. Exmouth 1843 C29735 Plymouth 1868
vol.11 1868-1873; vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 no
voyages listed
- PARKER, James b. Norfolk 1818 S49789
vol.11 1855-1873; vol.23 1874-1876; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PARKER, James b. Boston 1820 S54411
vol.11 1856-1858, 1860-1864
- PARKER, James b. Exmouth 1848 C2361 changed to 026484 (vol.53) Plymouth
1873
vol.11 no voyages listed; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1883; vol.53
1889, 1894; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PARKER, James Clark b. Hull 1844 C27790 Hull 1868
vol.11 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PARKER, James Henry b. Nova Scotia 1831 C91864 Dublin 1870
vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 1874, 1876-1879; vol.38 1880-1882, 1885,
1887; vol.53 1891
- PARKER, James Michael b. Essex 1824 C9434 London 1855
vol.11 1855-1870, 1872-1873; vol.23 1874, 1876; vol.38 no voyages
listed
- PARKER, John b. County Durham 1817 S45065
vol.11 1855-1872; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PARKER, John b. Ulverston 1829 C27953 Belfast 1863
vol.11 1863-1872; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PARKER, John b. County Kirkcudbright 1834 C32967 Leith 1869
vol.11 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-
1892
- PARKER, John b. Wigtonshire 1843 C29919 Liverpool 1867
vol.11 1867-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PARKER, John b. Liverpool 1861 013138 Liverpool 1889 Extra 1889
vol.53 1889-1895; vol.68 1896-1897, 1899, 1903; vol.83 1904, 1909
- PARKER, John Charles b. Devon 1819 S45421
vol.11 1856-1869
- PARKER, John Edward b. Wells, Norfolk 1867 021797 South Shields 1893
vol.53 1893-1895 Extra Folio 2; vol.68 1897-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PARKER, John J. W. b. Kurracha, India 1879 002055 London 1908 Steamships
vol.83 1909-1911 Extra Folio 4
- PARKER, John Lake b. Exeter 1824 C5924 Liverpool 1851

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1851-1871; vol.23 1874, 1876; vol.38 no voyages listed
PARKER, John M. b. Boston, Lincolnshire 1869 196 Bengal 1897
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
PARKER, John Martin b. Cardiff 1876 032266 Cardiff 1901
vol.68 1901-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
PARKER, John McRae b. Portsmouth, US 1849 C04512 Liverpool 1878
vol.23 1878-1879; vol.38 1881-1882, 1887; vol.53 1890-1892, 1895;
vol.68 1901; vol.83 1906
PARKER, John Nutting b. Nova Scotia 1824 S75402
vol.11 1862-1865, 1867-1868
PARKER, John Wesley b. Nova Scotia 1834 C25877 Glasgow 1862
vol.11 1862, 1865-1867
PARKER, John William b. West Hartlepool 1861 00267 South Shields 1893
vol.53 1893-1895 Extra Folio 2; vol.68 1896-1901; vol.83 1909
PARKER, Joseph b. Cleator Moor, Cumberland 1878 038356 changed to 041237
(vol.83) South Shields 1908
vol.83 1908-1910 Extra Folio 4
PARKER, Joseph b. Sunderland 1880 002023 Sunderland 1906 Steamships
vol.83 1906-1911
PARKER, Joseph James b. Wells, Norfolk 1839 C26102 London 1868
vol.11 1868-1873
PARKER, Joseph James b. Carlisle 1858 C07359 Shields 1883
vol.38 1883-1887; vol.53 1888-1891; vol.68 no voyages listed

PARKER, L. E. b. Walton NS 1862 Can2587 Canada 1888
vol.53 1889, 1892; vol.68 no voyages listed
PARKER, Neville b. St John NB 1853 S76318 changed to S76569 (vol.38) Steam
1877
vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 no voyages
listed
PARKER, Oswald R. b. Anlaby, Yorkshire 1885 Can3911 Canada 1911 Lieutenant
Royal Naval Reserve 1915
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 13
PARKER, P. b. Hants County NS 1862 2776 Halifax NS 1890
vol.53 1892 Extra Folio 2; vol.68 1901, 1903; vol.83 1904
PARKER, Raymond b. Tenmile Creek, St John NB 1851 CanadianC259 St John NB
1872
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883-1886; vol.53
1888-1889, 1891-1892, 1895; vol.68 1897-1898, 1901, 1903; vol.83
1904-1906, 1908-1911
PARKER, Robert b. Kirkcudbright 1838 C24090 Liverpool 1864
vol.11 1865-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-
1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 190-1911
PARKER, Robert b. Ipswich 1857 C05636 Liverpool 1882
vol.38 1882-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-
1911

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PARKER, Samuel A. b. Walton NS 1866 Can3043 Canada 1893
vol.53 no voyages listed Extra Folio 4; vol.68 1901; vol.83 1905-1907
- PARKER, Thomas b. Cornwall 1814 S49797
vol.11 1855-1873; vol.23 1879; vol.38 1880
- PARKER, Thomas b. Shoreham 1846 C83722 North Shields 1870
vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1875
- PARKER, Thomas b. Liverpool 1862 020014 Liverpool 1890
vol.53 1891, 1895 Extra Folio 1; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PARKER, Thomas Bennett b. Tighnabruaich, Argyle 1866 017938 Glasgow 1890
Extra 1890
vol.53 1891-1895; vol.68 1896-1899, 1901-1902; vol.83 1904, 1911
- PARKER, Thomas England b. Boston 1834 C10293 Hull 1856
vol.11 1856-1857, 1859-1871; vol.23 1874-1876, 1879; vol.38 1880-
1881, 1883-1884, 1886-1887; vol.53 1890-1892, 1894-1895; vol.68
1899-1900, 1902-1903; vol.83 1906-1907
- PARKER, Thomas James b. Exmouth 1830 C26551 Plymouth 1862
vol.11 1862-1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PARKER, Thomas Mitchell b. Whithorn, Wigtown 1859 00358 Leith 1896
Steamships
vol.68 1896-1897; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PARKER, Walker Henry b. Birkenhead 1869 018514 Liverpool 1892
vol.53 no voyages listed Extra Folio 2; vol.68 1898, 1901-1903; vol.83
1904, 1906-1911
- PARKER, Walter b. Ipswich 1845 C95632 Dundee 1875
vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 1880
- PARKER, Walter Henry b. Norwich 1837 C92480 Glasgow 1870
vol.11 1870
- PARKER, William b. Exmouth 1808 S45250
vol.11 1855-1864, 1866
- PARKER, William b. Sunderland 1852 C0564 Shields 1883
vol.38 1883-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1899
- PARKER, William Arnold b. Walton NS 1859 Can2532 Canada 1888
vol.53 1893; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PARKER, William Budd b. Brighton 1840 C88771 London 1871
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874, 1876-1877
- PARKER, William E. b. Sand Beach NS 1859 2368 Canada 1886
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages
listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PARKER, William Henry b. Southampton 1862 020697 Southampton 1892 F&A
vol.53 1894-1895; vol.68 1897; vol.83 1904-1906, 1909-1911
- PARKER, William John b. Shaldon 1859 014472 Plymouth 1889
vol.53 1889-1892, 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1900, 1902-1903; vol.83
1905-1906, 1908-1909
- PARKER, William Pearn b. Exmouth 1874 031025 Bristol 1900
vol.68 1900-1903; vol.83 1904-1911

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PARKER, William Percival b. St John NB 1852 Canadian577 St John NB 1874
vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883, 1885-1886; vol.53 no
voyages listed
- PARKES, Alexander b. Port George NS 1845 2795 Canada 1890
vol.53 no voyages listed Extra Folio 2; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PARKES, Alfred L. b. Liverpool 1880 Hkg2658 changed to 3081 (vol.83) Hong
Kong 1910
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PARKES, Charles Bonington b. Marple, Cheshire 1859 C011815 London 1886
vol.38 1886; vol.53 1889-1895; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PARKES, Frederick L. b. Bombay 1860 Sa214 South Australia 1885
vol.38 1887; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PARKES, George Edward b. Birmingham 1831 C8654 London 1862
vol.11 1862-1873; vol.23 1874-1876
- PARKES, John b. Robin Hood's Bay 1829 C82100 Sunderland 1866
vol.11 1866-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-
1895; vol.68 1896-1901; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PARKES, Thomas b. Yorkshire 1829 C33569 Dundee 1865
vol.11 1865-1873; vol.23 1874-1876
- PARKES, William b. Maldon 1840 87686 changed to 014011 (vol.38) Liverpool
1873
vol.11 no voyages listed; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1885, 1887;
vol.53 1888, 1890-1893, 1895; vol.68 1896; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PARKES, William John b. Woolwich 1863 012839 Southampton 1889
vol.53 1889-1895; vol.68 1896-1901, 1903; vol.83 1905-1906
- PARKHILL, Thomas Alexander b. Carrickfergus 1860 013414 Greenock 1887
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 1888-1891, 1893-1895; vol.68 1898-
1902; vol.83 1904-1907, 1909-1910
- PARKHOUSE, John b. Brixham 1840 C82895 changed to C82985 (vol.23) Hull 1870
vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1877, 1879; vol.38 1880-1883
- PARKIN, Augustus Richard b. Deptford 1826 C6772 London 1852
vol.11 1852-1853, 1864-1868
- PARKIN, Charles Edward b. Hull 1851 C99746 Hull 1880
vol.38 1880-1885; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PARKIN, Frederick Ancell b. Liverpool 1853 C97193 Liverpool 1880
vol.38 1880-1884; vol.53 1888-1892, 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1903;
vol.83 1904-1909
- PARKIN, Frederick Richard b. Montego Bay, Jamaica 1860 C09660 London 1885
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PARKIN, George Edmund (see also PARKER, George Edmund) b. Grimsby 1845
C84897 changed to 021936 (vol.53) Hull 1875
vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 1880-1885, 1887; vol.53 1888-1890; vol.68
no voyages listed
- PARKIN, George Henry b. Hull 1879 035623 South Shields 1908
vol.83 1908-1911 Extra Folio 3
- PARKIN, James Hugh b. Kent 1839 C23213 Aberdeen 1871

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877-1879; vol.38 1880-1881
PARKIN, Robert b. Sunderland 1813 S52003
vol.11 1856-1864, 1866
PARKIN, Robert b. South Shields 1824 C16259 Sunderland 1857
vol.11 1857-1873; vol.23 1874-1876
PARKIN, Robert Ernest b. Hull 1878 032862 Hull 1904
vol.83 1904-1906
PARKIN, Thomas b. Sunderland 1815 S43990
vol.11 1855-1869; vol.23 1875-1876
PARKIN, William b. Hull 1847 C18381 Liverpool 1880
vol.38 1880-1885, 1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896, 1898-1899,
1903; vol.83 1904-1905, 1907
PARKINS, Edward b. New York 1866 016822 London 1895
vol.68 no voyages listed
PARKINSON, Arthur Leslie b. Collingham, Yorkshire 1880 001848 London 1903
Steamships
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1911
PARKINSON, Atholl b. Hull 1877 031721 Hull 1900
vol.68 1900-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
PARKINSON, Charles James b. Liverpool 1862 017963 South Shields 1892
vol.53 1892-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1909
PARKINSON, Garret Wellesley b. County Clare 1858 C06386 Liverpool 1886
vol.38 1886-1887; vol.53 1889, 1892-1893, 1895; vol.68 1896-1901,
1903; vol.83 1905-1911
PARKINSON, Herbert b. Lincoln 1869 025203 Hull 1899
vol.68 1899-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
PARKINSON, John b. Yorkshire 1817 S45606
vol.11 1855-1857, 1859-1873; vol.23 1874-1876, 1878-1879; vol.38
1880
PARKINSON, John b. Sunderland 1826 C2253 Sunderland 1861
vol.11 1861-1870; vol.23 no voyages listed
PARKINSON, John b. Liverpool 1838 C19767 changed to 018856 (vol.53) Liverpool
1872
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1884-1886; vol.53 no
voyages listed

PARKINSON, John Rymer b. Robin Hood's Bay 1879 035383 South Shields 1904
vol.83 1905
PARKINSON, Leonard Augustus b. Oxford 1847 S76216 changed to S76303
(vol.23) Sub Lieutenant Royal Navy
vol.23 1876
PARKINSON, Nicholas b. Bisham 1848 C96488 Dublin 1881
vol.38 1881-1885; vol.53 1889-1891
PARKINSON, Reginald Albert b. Geelong 1859 Victoria C453 Victoria 1885
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 1889, 1894; vol.68 1897, 1899, 1901,
1903; vol.83 1904-1911

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PARKINSON, Robert b. Lancashire 1821 S72499
vol.11 1860-1870; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PARKINSON, Robert James b. Liverpool 1839 C30853 London 1881
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PARKINSON, Rymer b. Robin Hood's Bay 1849 C92766 South Shields 1873
vol.11 1873 Extra Folio 2; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887;
vol.53 1889-1895; vol.68 1896-1901; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PARKINSON, Thomas (Thomas L. vols.53, 68, 83) b. Lancashire 1848 C91211
changed to 012675 (vol.38) Belfast 1872 F&A
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880, 1883, 1886-1887;
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1896, 1899; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PARKINSON, Thomas Corbett b. Ryhope, Durham 1873 027578 Sunderland 1898
vol.68 1898-1900; vol.83 1905-1906, 1908-1911
- PARKINSON, Thomas Henry b. County Durham 1836 C15872 changed to 94383
(vol.11) Sunderland 1861
vol.11 1861-1865, 1868-1872; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1882,
1884-1885; vol.53 1889; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PARKINSON, Thomas William b. Whitby 1821 S45449
vol.11 1855-1859, 1861-1873; vol.23 1874
- PARKINSON, William b. Yorkshire 1809 S45513
vol.11 1855-1870
- PARKINSON, William b. Northumberland 1819 SHT120338
vol.11 1868, 1871; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PARKINSON, William b. Whitby 1826 S49799
vol.11 1856, 1860-1862, 1864-1873; vol.23 1874-1876
- PARKINSON, William Arthur b. Downpatrick 1874 030125 Belfast 1899 Extra
vol.68 1900-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PARKINSON, William Henry b. Liverpool 1864 014819 Liverpool 1890
vol.53 1890-1891, 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PARKMAN, Henry b. Cowes 1817 C18493 Liverpool 1858
vol.11 1856-1860, 1868
- PARKMAN, Henry James b. Isle of Wight 1842 C27926 changed to 96082 (vol.11)
changed to 06262 (vol.23) changed to 09416 (vol.38) Liverpool 1866
vol.11 1866-1869, 1871-1873; vol.23 1874, 1876-1878; vol.38 1881,
1887; vol.53 1888-1892; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages
listed
- PARKMAN, James b. Fifeshire 1835 C19316 changed to 76303 (vol.23) changed to
07004 (vol.53) Dundee 1862 Sub Lieutenant Royal Navy
vol.11 1863-1868, 1871-1873; vol.23 1876; vol.38 1880, 1882-1883,
1887; vol.53 1892-1893; vol.68 1897; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PARKMAN, Richard P. b. Weymouth 1858 C02464 London 1883
vol.38 1883-1884; vol.53 1889-1890, 1893-1895; vol.68 1896-1898
- PARKMAN, Thomas Orlando b. Isle of Wight 1838 C24542 London 1865
vol.11 1865-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PARKS, Alexander b. Port Glasgow 1845 2795 Halifax NS 1890

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.53 1890, 1894-1895; vol.68 1897, 1899-1900, 1902; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PARKS, Charles b. Cornwall 1845 C31838 Liverpool 1870
vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 1880, 1883-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1899, 1903; vol.83 1904, 1906, 1908-1911
- PARKS, Clifford George b. Dover 1877 032758 London 1902
vol.68 1902; vol.83 1904, 1908, 1910-1911
- PARLE, John b. Liverpool 1856 C01599 Liverpool 1881
vol.38 1881-1887; vol.53 1888-1891; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PARLE, Nicholas b. County Wexford 1837 C28267 Cork 1863
vol.11 1863-1869; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PARLE, Thomas b. Liverpool 1843 C83587 Liverpool 1872
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1882, 1885-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1905
- PARLETT, David b. Kildare 1808 S72494
vol.11 1859-1864, 1866-1873; vol.23 1874-1875
- PARLETT, John b. Norfolk 1835 C15801 Liverpool 1863
vol.11 1863-1869; vol.23 1875-1876
- PARLETT, William b. Wisbeach 1854 C98693 Leith 1877
vol.23 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1889, 1891-1894; vol.68 1897, 1899-1901; vol.83 1905-1910
- PARMETER, Alfred Phillips b. Bala, Merioneth 1874 027553 London 1901 Extra 1901
vol.68 1901-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PARNALL, Edward b. Padstow 1815 C23554 Bristol 1855 Steam
vol.11 1855-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PARNALL, Edward b. Cornwall 1833 C6107 Bristol 1855 Steam
vol.11 1855-1856, 1861-1871; vol.23 1877
- PARNALL, James Walter b. Bath 1842 C84221 Bristol 1871
vol.11 1871-1872; vol.23 1874-1876; vol.53 1890; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PARNALL, Thomas James b. Cornwall 1837 C20004 Bristol 1863
vol.11 1863-1869, 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1882-1883, 1885-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904
- PARNELL, E. C. b. Alcester 1876 030464 London 1903
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PARNELL, George b. Brixham 1819 S75736
vol.11 1855-1858, 1870; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PARNELL, George James b. Devon 1844 C85091 Plymouth 1872
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888, 1890-1893, 1895; vol.68 1896, 1898-1899
- PARNELL, Philip Henry b. Plymouth 1858 C07473 London 1887
vol.38 1887; vol.53 1888-1890, 1892-1894; vol.68 1896, 1899, 1901-1903; vol.83 1905-1906, 1908-1911
- PARNELL, Samuel b. Portsmouth 1821 S52133

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1856-1869, 1871-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
PARNELL, William Soper b. Devon 1824 C3409 Liverpool 1824
vol.11 1852-1855, 1858-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1885;
vol.53 no voyages listed
PARR, George b. Ballymacarett, Down 1847 C87780 Liverpool 1875
vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 1880-1885; vol.53 no voyages listed
PARR, Robert William b. East Indies 1836 C20741 Liverpool 1864
vol.11 1864-1866, 1868, 1870-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38
no voyages listed
PARRETT, Robert Hyder b. Essex 1820 S45023
vol.11 1856-1857, 1859-1868
PARRINGTON, George Wilby b. Lincolnshire 1821 C16929 Hull 1860
vol.11 1860-1866
PARRINGTON, John Whinfield b. Darlington 1878 034723 Liverpool 1903 Extra
1905
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1906-1911
PARROTT, Daniel (see PARRY, Daniel)
PARROTT, George b. Devonport 1847 C84070 London 1873
vol.11 1873 Extra Folio 2; vol.23 1874-1876, 1878; vol.38 1880-1887;
vol.53 1888-1890; vol.68 no voyages listed
PARROTT, Josiah b. Newton Abbott, Devon 1848 C81027 Plymouth 1874
vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
PARROTT, Robert Horatio b. County Pembroke 1843 C87771 Plymouth 1871
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 not in volume; vol.38 no voyages listed
PARROTT, Thomas b. Aberdeen 1860 C08601 changed to 032815 (vol.68) Dundee
1881
vol.38 1884-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-
1911
PARROTT, William Charles b. Kent 1818 S49724
vol.11 1856-1857, 1866, 1871; vol.23 1875-1876; vol.38 no voyages
listed
PARRY, Arthur b. St Davids 1852 C01313 Greenock 1881
vol.38 1884-1885
PARRY, Daniel (PARROTT vol.23) b. Merionethshire 1814 S72411
vol.11 1857, 1860-1861, 1867, 1871; vol.23 1876
PARRY, David b. Cardiganshire 1817 S45294
vol.11 1855, 1857-1873; vol.23 1874
PARRY, David b. Aberystwyth 1820 S51781
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 1874-1877
PARRY, David b. Carnarvonshire 1845 (Aberystwyth vols.38, 53, 68, 83) C89236
Dublin 1870
vol.11 1870-1871, 1873; vol.23 1875, 1877; vol.38 1882-1884, 1887;
vol.53 1888, 1891-1893, 1895; vol.68 1896, 1900-1903; vol.83 1904-
1907
PARRY, David b. Llandovery, Carmarthen 1859 C012437 Swansea 1884

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.38 1884-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PARRY, David Edward b. Liverpool 1886 039949 Liverpool 1910
vol.83 1911
- PARRY, David Henry b. Kidwelly, Carmarthen 1866 026147 Liverpool 1893
vol.53 1893, 1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1905, 1907-1911
- PARRY, Ebenezer b. Portmadoc 1872 025803 London 1895
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1896-1901, 1903; vol.83 1904-1906
- PARRY, Edward b. Merioneth 1839 C27344 Dublin 1867
vol.11 1866-1868, 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887;
vol.53 1888-1894; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PARRY, Evan b. Newquay, Cardigan 1875 030102 London 1900
vol.68 1900; vol.83 1904-1911
- PARRY, Evan Ebenezer b. Nevin 1849 C96653 Dublin 1875
vol.23 1875-1878; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888, 1890
- PARRY, G. J. C. b. Tranmere 1867 Beng132 Bengal 1892
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1898-1900, 1903; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PARRY, George b. St Davids 1846 C06933 Plymouth 1879
vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 1884-1886; vol.53 1888-1890; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PARRY, George b. Holyhead 1872 030027 Liverpool 1903
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1904, 1906-1911
- PARRY, George Radcliffe b. Yarmouth NS 1884 039164 London 1911
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 11
- PARRY, Henry b. Carnarvonshire 1829 C25041 Liverpool 1864
vol.11 1864-1870, 1872-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PARRY, Henry b. Carnarvonshire 1835 C30252 Cork 1864
vol.11 1864-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1884, 1886-1887;
vol.53 1888-1890, 1893-1895; vol.68 1896-1899
- PARRY, Henry b. Carnarvonshire 1838 C21028 Cork 1863
vol.11 1863-1870, 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 1880
- PARRY, Henry b. Anglesea 1849 C96487 Dublin 1875
vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1894; vol.68 1896, 1901; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PARRY, Henry b. Nevin 1858 C08680 Cork 1884
vol.38 1884-1886; vol.53 1888
- PARRY, Henry b. Carnarvon 1861 021983 changed to 013209 (vol.68) South Shields 1893
vol.53 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1900, 1902-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PARRY, Henry Ebenezer b. Holywell, Flint 1868 023574 Liverpool 1894
vol.53 1895; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PARRY, Henry P. b. Liverpool 1850 C102422 Liverpool 1882
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PARRY, Hugh b. Carnarvonshire 1840 C28581 Dublin 1864
vol.11 1865-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PARRY, Hugh b. Anglesea 1842 CHT101549 Liverpool 1882
vol.38 1882-1884; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PARRY, James b. Carnarvon 1867 025979 Liverpool 1898
vol.68 1899, 1901-1902; vol.83 1904-1905, 1908, 1910-1911
- PARRY, John b. Holyhead 1809 S74615
vol.11 1864, 1866, 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1875
- PARRY, John b. Pembrokeshire 1817 S51525
vol.11 1863-1867, 1869-1870, 1873; vol.23 1875, 1878; vol.38 1880
- PARRY, John b. Anglesea 1819 C11158 Liverpool 1854
vol.11 1854-1873; vol.23 1874
- PARRY, John b. Holyhead 1820 S75550 1869
vol.11 1869-1870; vol.23 1876
- PARRY, John b. Cardigan 1825 C14160 Liverpool 1865
vol.11 1865-1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 1880
- PARRY, John b. Anglesea 1828 S45360
vol.11 1863-1864, 1868, 1872-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38
1880; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PARRY, John b. Carnarvon 1832 C12840 Liverpool 1861
vol.11 1862-1865, 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880, 1882,
1884-1885, 1887; vol.53 1888
- PARRY, John b. Holyhead 1836 C19364 Dublin 1875
vol.23 1877-1878; vol.38 1880, 1882-1887; vol.53 1890-1893
- PARRY, John b. County Merioneth 1843 C87436 Dublin 1870
vol.11 1871, 1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1880
- PARRY, John b. Menai Bridge 1847 C90680 South Shields 1875
vol.23 1875-1879
- PARRY, John b. Liverpool 1851 93742 Glasgow 1890
vol.53 1890-1895; vol.68 1896-1902; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PARRY, John b. Cardigan 1854 C01502 London 1879
vol.23 1879; vol.38 1880-1884, 1886-1887; vol.53 1888-1892; vol.68
1896-1903; vol.83 1906-1910
- PARRY, John b. Nevin 1855 C05507 Dublin 1882
vol.38 1882-1887; vol.53 1888-1889, 1891-1892, 1894; vol.68 1896-
1897
- PARRY, John b. Llanallgo, Anglesey 1855 020669 Dublin 1889
vol.53 1893, 1895; vol.68 1897-1899, 1901; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PARRY, John b. Beaumaris 1858 C08712 Liverpool 1887
vol.38 1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1906-1910
- PARRY, John b. Carnarvon 1866 020326 Liverpool 1894
vol.53 no voyages listed Extra Folio 5; vol.68 1898-1903; vol.83 1904-
1911
- PARRY, John b. Pentraeth 1868 021380 Liverpool 1895
vol.53 no voyages listed Extra Folio 6; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PARRY, John b. Nevin 1868 022247 Dublin 1897
vol.68 1897-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PARRY, John b. Carnarvon 1869 022361 Leith 1890 (also see next entry)

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.53 1895; vol.68 1896; vol.83 1908, 1911
PARRY, John b. Carnarvon 1869 022361 London 1894 (also see previous entry)
vol.53 no voyages listed
PARRY, John b. Llanbedorg 1876 035283 London 1903
vol.68 1903; vol.83 1904-1905
PARRY, John Thomas b. Pwllheli 1876 034068 Cardiff 1904
vol.83 1904-1906
PARRY, Jonathan George b. Cardiganshire 1837 C28962 Bristol 1867 Extra
vol.11 1867-1869
PARRY, Lewis b. Carnarvon 1842 C31733 Liverpool 1870
vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 no voyages listed

PARRY, Maurice b. Portmadoc 1878 035239 London 1903
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1904-1906
PARRY, Moses b. Pwllheli, Carnarvon 1845 C87981 Liverpool 1872
vol.11 1872-1873 Extra Folio 1; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887;
vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 no voyages listed
PARRY, Owen b. Anglesea 1819 S75726 1870
vol.11 1871
PARRY, Owen b. Carnarvon 1839 C81967 Greenock 1871
vol.11 no voyages listed Extra Folio 1
PARRY, Owen b. Carnarvon 1840 C28635 Liverpool 1875
vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1892, 1895; vol.68
1896; vol.83 no voyages listed
PARRY, Owen b. Ciccieth, Carnarvon 1865 016691 Newport 1891
vol.53 1891-1895; vol.68 1896-1901; vol.83 1904-1907, 1909-1911
PARRY, Pierce b. Carnarvonshire 1823 S75050
vol.11 1869-1870, 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 no voyages
listed
PARRY, Richard b. Pwllheli 1838 C81251 changed to 96992 (vol.11) changed to
0991 (vol.23) Liverpool 1869
vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1876
PARRY, Richard b. Carnarvon 1844 C81779 Liverpool 1869
vol.11 1869, 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1883; vol.53
no voyages listed
PARRY, Richard b. Liverpool 1848 CHT102360 Liverpool 1881
vol.38 no voyages listed
PARRY, Richard b. Llangollen 1881 036987 Liverpool 1906
vol.83 1907, 1909-1911
PARRY, Richard S. W. b. Liverpool 1857 C05557 Liverpool 1882
vol.38 1882-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1900; vol.83 no
voyages listed
PARRY, Richard W. b. Liverpool 1864 017007 Liverpool 1892
vol.53 1892-1895; vol.68 1896-1899; vol.83 no voyages listed
PARRY, Robert b. Anglesea 1823 S48329
vol.11 1860-1861, 1863-1864, 1867-1871, 1873; vol.23 1875

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PARRY, Robert b. Holyhead 1859 017816 changed to 035839 (vol.68) Liverpool
1891
vol.53 1891, 1893, 1895; vol.68 1896, 1899-1902; vol.83 no voyages
listed
- PARRY, Robert b. Portmadoc 1870 024211 London 1894 Extra
vol.53 1894; vol.68 1897-1903; vol.83 1904-1908
- PARRY, Rowland b. Alnwick 1867 031720 Cardiff 1901
vol.68 1902-1903 Extra Folio 4; vol.83 1904-1911
- PARRY, Samuel b. Anglesea 1830 C7139 Liverpool 1854
vol.11 1854-1873; vol.23 1874, 1876-1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PARRY, Thomas b. Carnarvonshire 1811 S51795 Steam
vol.11 1855-1871, 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1886; vol.53
1889, 1891; vol.68 not in volume; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PARRY, Thomas b. Carnarvonshire 1821 S51851 changed to S75729 (vol.11)
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 1874-1876
- PARRY, Thomas b. Pembroke 1826 C22139 Cork 1860
vol.11 1860-1870, 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1876; vol.38 no voyages
listed
- PARRY, Thomas b. Pwllheli 1847 C91828 Liverpool 1876
vol.23 1876-1879; vol.38 1880
- PARRY, Thomas b. Llaniestyn 1865 Vict1038 Victoria 1898
vol.68 1901-1902
- PARRY, Thomas Bancroft b. St Asaph 1855 C99542 London 1880
vol.38 1880-1881, 1884-1887; vol.53 1888-1892; vol.68 no voyages
listed
- PARRY, Thomas Dainty b. New Ferry, Cheshire 1861 08863 Liverpool 1887
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 1888-1889, 1891, 1895; vol.68 1896,
1898, 1900; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PARRY, Thomas Henry b. Carnarvon 1853 C02872 changed to 024295 (vol.53)
Liverpool 1881
vol.38 1881, 1883-1887; vol.53 1888-1892, 1894-1895; vol.68 1897-
1900, 1902-1903; vol.83 1904-1905, 1907
- PARRY, Thomas John b. Newport 1849 C05853 Sunderland 1881
vol.38 1881, 1883-1884; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PARRY, Watkin b. Pwllheli 1850 C13147 Dublin 1874
vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883, 1885, 1887; vol.53 1889-
1892, 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1897; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PARRY, Weston James b. London 1844 C90724 Bristol 1873
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1882-1886; vol.53 no voyages
listed
- PARRY, William b. Carnarvonshire 1802 S49770
vol.11 1855-1867
- PARRY, William b. Bagilt 1823 S76307 1877
vol.23 1877 Extra Folio 2; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PARRY, William b. Carnarvon 1824 S51943

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1858-1861, 1863, 1866-1870, 1872; vol.23 1874-1876; vol.38
no voyages listed
- PARRY, William b. Carnarvonshire 1832 C24110 Dublin 1870
vol.11 1860-1864
- PARRY, William b. Carnarvonshire 1835 C29392 Dublin 1863
vol.11 1865-1873; vol.23 1874
- PARRY, William b. Pembroke 1838 C25083 Cork 1864
vol.11 1864-1873
- PARRY, William b. Carnarvonshire 1839 C85523 Dublin 1870
vol.11 1870-1872
- PARRY, William b. Colwyn, County Denbigh 1844 C83076 Liverpool 1873
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880
- PARRY, William b. Pwllheli 1867 024888 changed to 046608 (vol.83) Liverpool
1895
vol.53 1895; vol.68 1896-1899, 1901-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PARRY, William b. Maltraeth, Anglesey 1868 024402 London 1899
vol.68 1899, 1901-1902; vol.83 1905-1910
- PARRY, William b. Beaumaris 1871 026241 Liverpool 1899
vol.68 1902-1903; vol.83 1904
- PARRY, William b. Pwllheli 1872 032362 Liverpool 1906
vol.83 1906-1911
- PARRY, William Edwin b. Birkenhead 1860 00706 Glasgow 1893 Steam
vol.53 183-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1910
- PARRY, William Henry b. Liverpool 1859 09247 Liverpool 1898
vol.68 1899; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PARRY, William Jones b. Nevin 1865 016507 Dublin 1889
vol.53 1890-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PARRY-JONES, Philip Edward b. Hereford 1863 C012751 London 1887
vol.38 1887; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PARSE, Hugh [no place/date of birth given] C27603 [no place/date of certificate
given]
vol.38 1883-1884; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PARSELL, Henry b. Sunderland 1833 C7472 Newcastle 1855 Steam 1871 Compass
Deviation 1871 Extra 1895
vol.11 1855-1872; vol.23 1874-1875, 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1887;
vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PARSELL, John Davison b. Hartlepool 1855 C98660 Liverpool 1879
vol.23 no voyages listed Extra Folio 4; vol.38 1880-1886; vol.53 1888-
1891, 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PARSLEY, James b. Woolwich 1850 C2394 Swansea 1877
vol.23 1877-1879 Extra Folio 1; vol.38 1880
- PARSLOW, Frederick b. London 1856 C02007 London 1882
vol.38 1882-1885, 1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1897, 1899-
1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PARSLOW, Frederick b. London 1887 006572 London 1911 Steamships

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.83 1911 Extra Folio 12
PARSON, Benjamin Weold (see PARSONS, Benjamin Weold)
PARSON, George b. Denmark 1816 C19078 Sunderland 1858
vol.11 1856-1871
PARSON, George Fry b. Southampton 1837 C22391 London Steam 1871
vol.11 1862-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1885, 1887; vol.53
1888-1892; vol.68 no voyages listed
PARSON, J. H. [no place/date of birth given] [no certificate details given]
vol.53 no voyages listed
PARSON, Robert R. (see also PARSONS, Robert R.) [no place/date of birth given]
Col1523 [no place/date of certificate given]
vol.38 1880
PARSONAGE, Frank b. Rockferry 1851 C26585 Liverpool 1879
vol.23 1879 Extra Folio 1; vol.38 1881-1882
PARSONAGE, Henry b. Liverpool 1849 C94222 Liverpool 1878
vol.23 1878 Extra Folio 2; vol.23 1881-1882; vol.53 no voyages listed;
vol.68 no voyages listed
PARSONAGE, Montague b. Bebington 1855 C99287 Liverpool 1879
vol.23 no voyages listed Extra Folio 3; vol.38 1880-1881, 1886; vol.53
no voyages listed
PARSONAGE, Walter b. Liverpool 1850 C98986 Liverpool 1879
vol.23 no voyages listed Extra Folio 3; vol.38 1880-1884, 1886-1887;
vol.53 1888-1894

PARSONAGE, William b. Liverpool 1845 Bom169 Bombay 1882
vol.38 1884-1885, 1887; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages
listed
PARSONS, Albert West b. Bristol 1875 031931 Bristol 1903
vol.68 1903; vol.83 1904-1911
PARSONS, Alexander 1836 C85467 Belfast 1867
vol.11 1867-1869, 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877-1879; vol.38
1880-1881
PARSONS, Allen b. London 1849 C18470 Hull 1876
vol.23 1876-1879; vol.38 1880-1881; vol.53 not in volume; vol.68 not
in volume; vol.83 1907-1908, 1910-1911
PARSONS, Arthur Hugh b. Dover 1879 002678 London 1908 Steamships
vol.83 1909
PARSONS, Benjamin Weold {PARSON vols.38, 53} b. Broomfield 1849 C89578
Bristol 1874 Steam 1882
vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1882, 1884-1886; vol.53 no voyages listed
PARSONS, Charles b. Pill, Somerset 1841 Bom234 Bombay 1884
vol.38 1885; vol.53 no voyages listed
PARSONS, Charles Alfred b. Swanage 1845 C81656 London 1877
vol.23 1877-1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
PARSONS, Charles D. b. Harbour Grace, Newfoundland 1853 Nfld132
Newfoundland 1885

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PARSONS, Cuthbert Gerard b. Wells, Somerset 1863 014637 London 1889
vol.53 1889-1891; vol.68 1898, 1900, 1902; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PARSONS, Dudley Robert William b. Clapham 1864 015925 London 1892
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PARSONS, Edward Henry b. Dorset 1838 C32389 Liverpool 1864
vol.11 1864-1867; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PARSONS, Frederic Leonard b. Hemel 1876 028455 London 1899
vol.68 1899-1903; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PARSONS, Frederick James b. Swanage, Dorset 1841 C28295 Glasgow 1873
vol.11 no voyages listed; vol.23 1874-1876; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PARSONS, George b. Somersetshire 1831 C7315 Liverpool 1861
vol.11 1862-1873; vol.23 1874-1878
- PARSONS, George b. Hampshire 1836 C18646 London 1869
vol.11 1870-1872; vol.23 1874
- PARSONS, Godfrey Craik b. Dover 1886 S76748 1907 Sub Lieutenant Royal Navy
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PARSONS, Guy Fowell b. Dover 1882 S76759 Lieutenant Royal Navy
vol.83 1910-1911 Extra Folio 10
- PARSONS, Henry James b. London 1870 024368 London 1897
vol.68 no voyages listed
- PARSONS, Henry L. b. Birkenhead 1860 Beng68 Bengal 1887
vol.53 1890; vol.68 1896-1897, 1899-1903; vol.83 1904-1905
- PARSONS, Horace White b. Lyttelton, New Zealand 1877 Tas285 Tasmania 1901
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
-
- PARSONS, James b. Weymouth 1821 C1073 Sunderland 1856
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 1874-1877, 1879; vol.38 1880-1884; vol.53
no voyages listed
- PARSONS, James b. Somerset 1825 C2881 Plymouth 1861
vol.11 1861-1873; vol.23 1874-1876, 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1886;
vol.53 no voyages listed
- PARSONS, James b. Bridgewater, Somerset 1852 C011402 Bristol 1886
vol.38 1886-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-
1911
- PARSONS, James Lewis b. Norfolk 1821 C21080 London 1859
vol.11 1859-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1881-1882; vol.53 no
voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PARSONS, James Lewis b. Lynn 1851 C0986 London 1886
vol.38 1886-1887; vol.53 1888-1892, 1894-1895; vol.68 1898-1901,
1903
- PARSONS, John b. Somerset 1843 C82366 Bristol 1869
vol.11 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1875
- PARSONS, John Howard b. Bristol 1877 035857 Bristol 1905

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.83 1905-1907
- PARSONS, John Joseph b. Sunderland 1837 C16911 Sunderland 1863
vol.11 1863-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1887; vol.53
1894; vol.68 1898; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PARSONS, John Joseph b. Sunderland 1877 003370 Sunderland 1909 Steamships
vol.83 1910-1911 Extra Folio 7
- PARSONS, Joseph Gilbert b. Bere House, Soberton, Hampshire 1862 08859 London
1890
vol.53 1890-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PARSONS, Moses b. Harbour Grace, Newfoundland 1859 Nfld133 Newfoundland
1885
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages
listed
- PARSONS, Norman b. Boston, Lincolnshire 1883 004121 London 1911 Steamships
vol.83 1911 Extra Folio 11
- PARSONS, Raymond Striker b. Dover 1880 76797 London 1910 Royal Naval
Reserve
vol.83 1911 Extra Folio 12
- PARSONS, Robert b. Devonshire 1809 S45381
vol.11 1856-1867, 1869-1871; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PARSONS, Robert H. b. Weymouth 1850 Col68 Newfoundland 1880
vol.38 1884, 1887; vol.53 1880; vol.83 1909-1911 Extra Folio 12
- PARSONS, Robert R. (see also PARSON, Robert R.) b. Liverpool NS 1857 Col1523
Canada 1880
vol.38 1880-1882, 1885, 1887; vol.53 1888
- PARSONS, Samuel James George b. Greenwich 1854 C98001 changed to 029919
(vol.53) London 1878
vol.23 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1894; vol.68 1896-
1897, 1899; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PARSONS, Thomas b. Birmingham 1855 C05125 Greenock 1882
vol.38 1883-1887; vol.53 1888-1892, 1894-1895; vol.68 1896, 1898;
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PARSONS, William b. Sussex 1827 C27404 London 1862
vol.11 1862-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1884, 1886-1887;
vol.53 1888, 1890; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PARSONS, William b. Barcombe, Sussex 1840 C90040 South Shields 1872
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-
1892; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PARSONS, William b. Hillhead, Hampshire 1844 C86787 changed to 04999 (vol.23)
Glasgow 1873
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1882, 1884-1887; vol.53
1888-1891; vol.68 1897-1899; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PARSONS, William Henry b. Sussex 1810 S74502
vol.11 1856-1871, 1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PARSONS, Wynyard H. L. b. Kingsbridge 1878 Hkg1891 Hong Kong 1903
vol.83 no voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PARTELOW, Charles b. St John NB 1842 CCanadian43 St John NB 1872
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1881, 1885, 1887; vol.53 1888-1889
- PARTELOW, George Bates b. St John NB 1827 C85291 Liverpool 1867
vol.11 1856-1866, 1868-1871, 1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877, 1879;
vol.38 1881-1883; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PARTILL, Martin b. County Clare 1820 S52181
vol.11 1855-1868, 1873; vol.23 1875-1877; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PARTINGTON, George b. Yorkshire 1815 S72473
vol.11 1857-1864
- PARTIS, Thomas b. South Shields 1840 C25331 Newcastle 1864
vol.11 1854, 1865-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883-1887; vol.53 1888-1889
- PARTON, Frank Josephus b. Bath 1841 C12387 Bristol 1874
vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1883, 1885-1887; vol.53 1889-1895;
vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1908
- PARTON, Sydney Samuel b. Bath 1832 C89260 Bristol 1875
vol.23 1875-1877, 1879; vol.38 1880, 1882-1883; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PARTRICK, John Young (see PATRICK, John Young)
- PARTRIDGE, Arthur b. Brixham, Devon 1875 030505 Plymouth 1902 Extra 1903
vol.68 1903 Extra Folio 7; vol.83 1904-1905, 1908-1909
- PARTRIDGE, Edward b. Holmfield, Yorkshire 1858 C010005 Liverpool 1886
vol.38 1886-1887; vol.53 1888, 1890-1891, 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1897;
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PARTRIDGE, Edward Nash b. Dover 1819 C2205 London 1850 2nd class
vol.11 1851-1873; vol.23 1874
- PARTRIDGE, Edward Percy b. Liverpool 1869 027477 Liverpool 1898
vol.68 1899-1901; vol.83 1911
- PARTRIDGE, Ernst W. b. London 1874 Beng226 Bengal 1900
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PARTRIDGE, Harry b. Westminster 1883 006681 London 1911
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PARTRIDGE, Henry b. Chillington, Devon 1859 011662 Plymouth 1888
vol.53 1889-1895; vol.68 1896-1897
- PARTRIDGE, James b. Leith 1817 C745 London 1848 2nd class
vol.11 1851-1870
- PARTRIDGE, John b. Devonshire 1821 S45061
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 1874-1878
- PARTRIDGE, John b. Salcombe 1846 C88258 Plymouth 1871
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888,
1890-1892, 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1899, 1901-1902; vol.83 no
voyages listed
- PARTRIDGE, John Elworthy b. Devonshire 1856 C07327 Plymouth 1884

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.38 1884, 1886; vol.53 1888-1889, 1891-1892, 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1898, 1901-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PARTRIDGE, John Thomas b. London 1842 S75701 1870 Lieutenant Royal Naval Reserve
vol.11 no voyages listed; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PARTRIDGE, Joseph b. Salcombe 1836 C16163 Liverpool 1867
vol.11 1860-1873
- PARTRIDGE, Orlando b. Devon 1844 C34306 Liverpool 1868
vol.11 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904, 1906
- PARTRIDGE, Reginald Montague b. Norwich 1873 027766 Southampton 1903
vol.68 no voyages listed Extra Folio 7; vol.83 1905-1911
- PARTRIDGE, Richard b. Salcombe 1841 C29332 Liverpool 1866
vol.11 1866-1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1878; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1900; vol.83 1904
- PARTRIDGE, Richard b. Salcombe 1855 C07283 Plymouth 1883
vol.38 1883-1884; vol.53 1888-1891, 1893-1894; vol.68 1896, 1899; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PARTRIDGE, Samuel b. Birmingham 1847 C94016 London 1879
vol.23 1879; vol.38 1880-1884, 1887; vol.53 1888-1889, 1891-1895; vol.68 1896; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PARTRIDGE, Thomas b. Odell, Bedford 1859 C06708 changed to 024795 (vol.53) London 1884
vol.38 1885-1886; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PARTRIDGE, Thomas Allen b. Dover 1828 C27930 London 1851
vol.11 1851-1871; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PARTRIDGE, Thomas Allen b. Bermondsey 1858 C05941 London 1884
vol.38 1884-1886; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PARTRIDGE, Thomas Cowle (see also PATRIDGE, Thomas Cowle) b. Salcombe 1849 89549 Plymouth 1873
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1882; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PARTRIDGE, Thomas O. b. London 1871 Col452 New South Wales 1897
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1904
- PARTRIDGE, William b. Southpool 1853 C96298 Liverpool 1879
vol.23 1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1890, 1895; vol.68 1896, 1899-1903; vol.83 1904-1908, 1910-1911
- PARTRIDGE, William Aaron b. Marlborough 1859 C011584 Plymouth 1885
vol.38 1885-1887; vol.53 1888-1892; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PASCALL, Alfred R. b. Adelaide 1880 Queensland83 Queensland 1907
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 2
- PASCHAL, Charles b. St John NB 1815 C4595 Glasgow 1851
vol.11 1851-1869; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PASCO, Richard Henry b. Rotherhithe 1871 031420 Southampton 1905 F&A
vol.83 1906, 1911
- PASCOE, Henry b. Cornwall 1820 S72442

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1856-1870, 1873; vol.23 1874-1877
PASCOE, James b. Cornwall 1855 C05175 Plymouth 1882
vol.38 1883-1884; vol.53 1888-1893; vol.68 no voyages listed
PASCOE, James Hodgson b. Cornwall 1826 C34764 London 1853
vol.11 1854-1862, 1865, 1868, 1870-1871; vol.23 no voyages listed
PASCOE, James Kempthorne b. Truro 1833 C10014 Plymouth 1858
vol.11 1859-1873; vol.23 1874-1876, 1879; vol.38 1880-1885; vol.53
no voyages listed
PASCOE, John b. Cornwall 1815 S45628
vol.11 1856-1859, 1861-1864
PASCOE, John b. Falmouth 1848 C86001 Plymouth 1873
vol.11 no voyages listed; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53
1888; vol.68 no voyages listed
PASCOE, John b. Jersey 1857 C05332 Plymouth 1882
vol.38 no voyages listed
PASCOE, Michael b. Falmouth 1824 S45054
vol.11 1855-1858, 1868; vol.23 1875
PASCOE, Richard b. Ilfracombe 1847 C87169 Bristol 1871
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1886; vol.53 1888-
1895; vol.68 no voyages listed
PASCOE, Samuel Harold b. Truro 1871 023898 Liverpool 1895
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1898-1901; vol.83 no voyages listed
PASCOE, Thomas Charles b. Flushing 1847 [no certificate details given] Lieutenant
Royal Naval Reserve
vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no voyages listed
PASCOE, William b. Cork 1824 C86936 Cork 1865
vol.11 1857-1859, 1861-1866, 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38
1880-1881, 1883; vol.53 no voyages listed
PASCOE, William Francis b. Falmouth 1862 020040 Newport 1893
vol.53 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1909, 1911
PASEWALK, Edward b. Liverpool 1870 024057 Liverpool 1898
vol.68 1898-1900, 1902-1903; vol.83 1904-1906, 1909-1911
PASHBY, Edwin Vokes b. Hull 1842 C87386 changed to 010530 (vol.38) Hull 1870
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-
1895; vol.68 1896-1897; vol.83 no voyages listed
PASHLEY, Charles Watson b. Surrey 1840 C22116 London 1865
vol.11 1865-1869, 1871-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
PASHLEY, Edward John b. Greenwich 1829 C2672 London 1852
vol.11 1851-1864
PASHLEY, James b. Greenwich 1797 S45395
vol.11 1856-1868
PASIFULL, Edward b. Suffolk 1816 S45318
vol.11 1855-1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 no voyages listed

PASIFULL, Edward John b. Woodbridge 1844 C31399 Cork 1868

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883-1886;
vol.53 1888-1892, 1894-1895; vol.68 1897-1898, 1902; vol.83 1904-
1905
- PASIFULL, Edward John b. Woodbridge 1876 030269 Glasgow 1900
vol.68 1900-1903; vol.83 1904-1906, 1910-1911
- PASIFULL, James b. Suffolk 1823 S72476
vol.11 1857-1858, 1860-1868
- PASIFULL, Walter b. Suffolk 1846 C84947 Liverpool 1871
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880; vol.53 no voyages
listed
- PASKINS, Oliver b. Sussex 1827 C33712 Shields 1865
vol.11 1865-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1882, 1884; vol.53
1888
- PASLEY, Charles Malcolm S. b. Beaufort, Cape Colony 1864 012745 London 1888
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PASLEY, Richard Sydney Sabine b. Grahamstown, South Africa 1862 012498
London 1890
vol.53 1890-1895; vol.68 1896-1898; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PASLEY, William Henry b. Dublin 1824 C10265 Liverpool 1854
vol.11 1854-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880
- PASMORE, W. C. b. Edinburgh 1860 Hkg872 Hong Kong 1893
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PASS, Ernest George b. Liverpool 1881 037414 Liverpool 1911
vol.83 1911 Extra Folio 12
- PASSMAN, William b. North Ormesby 1869 028397 South Shields 1904
vol.83 1904-1905, 1908-1909
- PASSMORE, George b. Bideford 1818 S45452
vol.11 1855-1869, 1871
- PASSMORE, John b. Devon 1834 CHT100333 Bristol 1866
vol.11 1866-1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 1880-1885; vol.53 no
voyages listed
- PASSMORE, John Henry b. Southampton 1829 C11454 Liverpool 1861
vol.11 1861-1866, 1868-1871; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PASSMORE, Jonathan b. Liverpool 1868 021561 Liverpool 1896
vol.68 1896, 1898-1899, 1902; vol.83 1904-1911
- PASSMORE, Michael b. Bristol 1798 C22236 London 1848 2nd class
vol.11 1851-1864, 1866-1867
- PASSMORE, R. M. C. b. Melbourne 1857 Hkg119 Hong Kong 1885
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 1890-1891; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PASSMORE, William b. Devon 1839 C13961 changed to 08064 (vol.38) changed to
016542 (vol.38) Liverpool 1867
vol.11 1867-1869, 1871-1872; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881,
1883-1887; vol.53 1888, 1890-1891, 1893, 1895; vol.68 1898; vol.83
no voyages listed
- PASSOW, Frederick K. McLeary b. Halifax NS 1852 C02943 Liverpool 1883

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.38 1883-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PATCH, John Mundy b. Lydney 1842 C31016 Plymouth 1881
vol.38 1881-1883; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PATCHING, Henry b. Brighton 1835 C30439 changed to 97762 (vol.11) Dundee 1868
vol.11 1868-1872; vol.23 1874-1876; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PATCHING, Richard b. Faversham 1833 C4313 Liverpool 1866
vol.11 1866-1873; vol.23 1874
- PATCHING, Thomas b. Norfolk 1819 C20635 Liverpool 1859
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 1874, 1878; vol.38 1881
- PATER, Benjamin John b. Liverpool 1852 CHT102362 Glasgow 1881
vol.38 1882; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PATER, Charles William b. Dover 1815 S75700 1870
vol.11 1870-1871; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PATER, Charles William b. Liverpool 1844 HTC102347 Belfast 1881
vol.38 no voyages listed
- PATER, Philip b. Brixham 1842 C30831 changed to 02768 (vol.23) London 1866
vol.11 1866-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1883; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PATERNOSTER, Robert b. Ipswich 1821 S49726
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 1874-1877
- PATERSON, Alexander b. Dunblane, Perth 1862 011587 Greenock 1891
vol.53 1891-1893
- PATERSON, Alexander Frederick b. Isle of Whithorn 1856 C05060 London 1882
vol.38 1882-1886
- PATERSON, Alexander Goudie b. Perth 1885 041536 Glasgow 1911
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 13
- PATERSON, Alexander M. b. Macduff 1850 C06134 Aberdeen 1882
vol.38 1883-1887; vol.53 1889-1890
- PATERSON, Alfred Lennox b. Aberdeen 1864 015424 South Shields 1888
vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1900, 1902-1903; vol.83 1904-1906, 1908-1911
- PATERSON, Andrew b. Dumfriesshire 1836 C24026 London 1869
vol.11 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1879
- PATERSON, Andrew b. Ardishaig, Argyle 1878 036543 London 1904
vol.83 1906-1909, 1911
- PATERSON, Angus b. Akyab, Burma 1886 006107 London 1911 Steamships
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 10
- PATERSON, Archibald b. Fifeshire 1828 C4861 Newcastle 1857
vol.11 1857-1859, 1861-1873; vol.23 1874-1876
- PATERSON, Arthur Fraser b. Aberdeen 1829 C88847 changed to 95239 (vol.11) Aberdeen 1854
vol.11 1854-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1886; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PATERSON, Charles b. Kalmar, Sweden 1872 00875 Glasgow 1903 Steamships

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.68 1903; vol.83 1904
PATERSON, Charles Thomas b. Hobart Town 1853 Col72 Wellington, New Zealand
1877
vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no voyages listed
PATERSON, David b. Glasgow 1825 C6195 Glasgow 1857
vol.11 1857-1870; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PATERSON, David (see also PATTERSON, David) b. Arbroath 1831 C3340 Dundee
1853
vol.11 1854-1869
PATERSON, Donald b. Barnashalg 1833 CHT101255 Greenock 1877
vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 1880-1884
PATERSON, Donald b. Dunnet 1844 C94118 Aberdeen 1875
vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 1880-1881; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68
1902
PATERSON, George Gilfillan b. Dundee 1883 038535 Dundee 1909
vol.83 1909-1911
PATERSON, George Macdougall b. Greenock 1886 005360 Glasgow 1911
Steamships
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 13
PATERSON, Gilbert Alexander b. Govan, Renfrew 1885 039955 Glasgow 1909
vol.83 1909, 1911 Extra Folio 6
PATERSON, Henry b. Lowestoft 1843 C32655 South Shields 1870
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1882; vol.53 no
voyages listed
PATERSON, Henry b. London 1852 07519 London 1889
vol.53 1889-1894; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1905
PATERSON, Henry Thompson (see PATTERSON, Henry Thompson)
PATERSON, Herbert John b. London 1866 017014 London 1892 Lieutenant Royal
Naval Reserve 1898 Commander Royal Naval Reserve 1909
vol.53 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1897, 1900-1903; vol.83 1904-1906
PATERSON, Horatio Ernest Franza b. Gateshead 1873 026998 changed to 039443
(vol.83) London 1904
vol.83 1904-1911
PATERSON, Hugh b. Campbeltown 1836 Col274 New Zealand 1881
vol.38 no voyages listed
PATERSON, Hugh b. North Kessock, Ross 1883 039705 Sunderland 1910
vol.83 1911 Extra Folio 9
PATERSON, James b. Banff 1840 C25156 Aberdeen 1864
vol.11 1865-1868, 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1880-1882;
vol.53 no voyages listed
PATERSON, James Collie b. Aberdeen 1858 018717 Aberdeen 1892
vol.53 1892-1894; vol.68 1896, 1898-1903; vol.83 no voyages listed
PATERSON, James Forrest b. Edinburgh 1835 C17082 Glasgow 1863
vol.11 1863-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1886; vol.53 1889-
1892, 1895; vol.68 1896-1899; vol.83 no voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PATERSON, James Jenkins b. Aberdeen 1855 C011030 Glasgow 1883
vol.38 1883-1887; vol.53 1888-1889, 1894; vol.68 1898, 1901-1903;
vol.83 1904-1905, 1908-1911
- PATERSON, John b. Sunderland 1819 S45256
vol.11 1856-1857, 1859-1867, 1872; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PATERSON, John b. Craigtown, County Ross 1820 S45335
vol.11 1855-1859, 1872; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PATERSON, John b. Inverness 1826 S45328
vol.11 1855-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-
1895; vol.68 1896-1900; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PATERSON, John b. Glasgow 1838 C26070 Glasgow 1873
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 1882; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PATERSON, John b. Glasgow 1840 C31264 Glasgow 1869
vol.11 1869-1872; vol.23 1876-1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PATERSON, John b. Campbeltown 1841 Col275 New Zealand 1882
vol.38 1882-1883; vol.53 1894-1895; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83
no voyages listed
- PATERSON, John b. Aberdeen 1872 023788 Aberdeen 1895
vol.53 1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904, 1906, 1909
- PATERSON, John Gavin b. Kinross 1873 027379 Leith 1897
vol.68 1897-1903; vol.83 1904-1905, 1907-1910
- PATERSON, John Scott b. Montrose 1848 C84956 Dublin 1873
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874-1877, 1879; vol.38 1880
- PATERSON, Peter b. Ross-shire 1810 S52141
vol.11 1859-1861, 1867-1868, 1870-1871; vol.23 1878-1879; vol.38
1880-1887; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PATERSON, Peter b. Torryburn 1846 C95162 Glasgow 1876
vol.23 1876-1879; vol.38 1881, 1883
- PATERSON, R. H. b. Edinburgh 1872 1218 Hong Kong 1897
vol.68 no voyages listed
- PATERSON, Thomas b. Lugar, Ayr 1861 011955 changed to 021664 (vol.53)
Dundee 1889
vol.53 1889, 1891, 1893, 1895; vol.68 1896, 1899, 1902; vol.83 1904-
1905, 1911
- PATERSON, William b. Westmoreland 1812 S45337
vol.11 1856-1865, 1873
- PATERSON, William b. Portsoy, Banff 1820 (see PATTERSON, William)
- PATERSON, William b. Banffshire 1822 S45588
vol.11 1856-1869, 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877-1879; vol.38
1880
- PATERSON, William b. Inverness 1827 S51997
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PATERSON, William b. Kincardineshire 1828 C3792 Dundee 1856
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1883; vol.53 no voyages
listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PATERSON, William b. Aberdeen 1836 C13882 changed to 98695 (vol.23)
Aberdeen 1858
vol.11 1858-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880
- PATERSON, William b. Dunnet 1854 C08133 changed to 09699 (vol.38) Aberdeen
1880 F&A
vol.38 1880-1885; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PATERSON, William b. Dalry, Ayr 1854 C98448 Glasgow 1884
vol.38 1885-1887; vol.53 1888-1891, 1893-1895; vol.68 1896-1899,
1901, 1903; vol.83 1905, 1911
- PATERSON, William b. Port William, Wigtown 1861 013591 Greenock 1891
vol.53 1891; vol.68 1898, 1903; vol.83 1906-1907, 1909-1911
- PATERSON, William S. b. Glasgow 1858 Ben48 Bengal 1884 (Calcutta vols.68, 83)
vol.38 1886-1887; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1898-1900, 1902;
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PATES, James b. London 1828 C7271 London 1865
vol.11 1865-1873; vol.23 1874, 1876-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53
1888-1889, 1891; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PATEY, E. O. b. Plympton, Devon 1867 1171 changed to 2029 (vol.83) Hong Kong
1896
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PATEY, Edward b. Devon 1842 C82474 changed to 06313 (vol.23) Plymouth 1869
vol.11 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1882
- PATEY, Frank Russell b. Salcombe 1858 C03272 London 1883 Extra 1886
vol.38 1884-1887; vol.53 1888-1889, 1892-1893, 1895; vol.68 1896,
1898-1899, 1901; vol.83 1904-1907
- PATEY, John Russell b. Salcombe 1840 C20095 Dublin 1863
vol.11 1863-1873; vol.23 1874, 1877-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53
1888-1895; vol.68 1896
- PATEY, William Saunders b. Devon 1834 C32016 changed to C23016 (vol.11) Hull
1864
vol.11 1865-1873; vol.23 1874
- PATINOTTI, Luigi b. Malta 1852 Col52 Malta [no date of certificate given]
vol.38 no voyages listed
- PATIS, John Frederick b. London 1863 C012550 London 1887
vol.38 1887; vol.53 1889
- PATMORE, Milnes b. London 1848 C88675 London 1876
vol.23 1876-1878; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883-1885, 1887; vol.53 1893-
1894; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PATOINE, Jean B. b. Levis, Quebec 1851 3142 Canada 1895
vol.68 1898-1899, 1901; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PATON, Alexander b. London 1850 Colonial106 Victoria 1875
vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PATON, Anstruther b. Fifeshire 1833 C25139 Leith 1867
vol.11 1867-1868, 1870-1872; vol.23 1876-1879
- PATON, Colin Campbell b. Greenock 1886 005231 Glasgow 1911 Steamships

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 11
PATON, David b. Dundee 1833 C86792 Dundee 1871
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 no voyages listed
PATON, Frederick b. London 1847 C91994 London 1883
vol.38 1883-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1909
PATON, George b. Arbroath 1841 C25115 Dundee 1867
vol.11 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1879
PATON, George H. b. Ramsey 1870 021329 London 1894
vol.53 no voyages listed
PATON, James b. Shields 1853 C97248 Sunderland 1881
vol.38 1881-1887; vol.53 1888-1894; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
PATON, James b. Glasgow 1857 015466 Glasgow 1890
vol.53 1890-1895; vol.68 1903; vol.83 1904, 1908
PATON, John b. Gravesend 1841 C34214 London 1866
vol.11 1866-1867, 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PATON, John b. Holyhead 1852 C97196 Dublin 1880
vol.38 1880-1883, 1886; vol.53 1889-1892, 1894-1895; vol.68 1896; vol.83 no voyages listed
PATON, John Clark b. Portmoak, Kinross 1878 033509 Glasgow 1903
vol.68 1903; vol.83 no voyages listed
PATON, John Leslie b. Kilmarnock 1833 C23121 Liverpool 1866
vol.11 1867-1872; vol.23 no voyages listed
PATON, Robert b. Lerwick 1797 S49703
vol.11 1856-1869; vol.23 no voyages listed
PATON, Robert Penman b. Dundee 1838 C15966 Dundee 1863
vol.11 1863-1869, 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1889, 1891-1892; vol.68 no voyages listed
PATON, Samuel Todd b. Glasgow 1883 004013 Glasgow 1907 Steamships
vol.83 1907-1911
PATON, Thomas b. Dundee 1808 S72490
vol.11 1858, 1860-1865, 1868, 1870; vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no voyages listed
PATON, Walter b. Leith 1825 C235 Leith 1847 1st class Extra
vol.11 1851-1856, 1862-1863, 1865
PATON, William b. Fifeshire 1827 C84846 Dundee 1855
vol.11 1855-1865; vol.23 1876
PATON, William b. Perth 1848 NZ585 New Zealand 1888
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
PATON, William b. Glencairn, Dumfries 1861 C013590 changed to 03590 (vol.53) Greenock 1886
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 1890
PATON, William Baillie b. Kirkcudbright 1851 C01349 Liverpool 1881

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.38 1884-1885, 1887; vol.53 1888-1890; vol.68 1898-1900; vol.83
no voyages listed
- PATRICK, A. N. b. Paisley 1865 Hkg661 Hong Kong 1891
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1903; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PATRICK, Charles Macdonald b. Dundee 1860 015012 London 1901
vol.68 1901; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PATRICK, George b. Inverness-shire 1839 C82327 Aberdeen 1869
vol.11 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 1885-1887; vol.53 1888-
1895; vol.68 1896-1899; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PATRICK James Killock (name changed from KILPATRICK, James) b. Glasgow
1829 86330 Dundee 1872
vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 1881
- PATRICK, James Ronald b. Bothwell, Lanark 1879 NSW7 New South Wales 1906
Steamships
vol.83 1911
- PATRICK, John Young (PARTRICK vol.38) b. Dundee 1843 C81233 Bristol 1869
vol.11 1869-1871, 1873; vol.23 1876-1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PATRICK, Mark b. Great Yarmouth 1815 S49734
vol.11 1856-1871; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PATRICK, Stewart b. Dundee 1836 C82378 Glasgow 1866 Steam Extra
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874, 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1883, 1887; vol.53
1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1898; vol.83 1908
- PATRICK, William (PATRICKS vol.38) b. Cardiganshire 1840 C33127 changed to
026517 (vol.53) London 1868
vol.11 1868-1873; vol.23 1874, 1876-1879; vol.38 1880-1884, 1887;
vol.53 1889-1895; vol.68 1899, 1903; vol.83 1904-1905
- PATRICK, William b. Dundee 1804 S51750
vol.11 1855-1861, 1864-1866; vol.23 1875; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PATRICK, William Charles b. New Quay 1870 025776 Leith 1899
vol.68 1899, 1901-1902; vol.83 1906-1907, 1909-1910
- PATRICKS, William (see PATRICK, William)
- PATRICKSON, John Dacre b. Carlisle 1869 027597 South Shields 1897
vol.68 1900-1903; vol.83 1904, 1907, 1911
- PATRICKSON, Philip John b. Chili 1833 S74783 changed to C90726 London 1869
vol.11 1869, 1871; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PATRICKSON, Quintin James b. Nani Tal, India 1864 016045 Liverpool 1896
vol.68 1896, 1898; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PATRIDGE, Thomas Cowle (see also PARTRIDGE, Thomas Cowle) b. Salcombe
1849 C89549 Plymouth 1873
vol.11 no voyages listed; vol.23 1874-1875, 1879; vol.38 1880; vol.53
no voyages listed
- PATTARGA, Antonio b. Venice 1824 C23957 Liverpool 1861
vol.11 1861-1868
- PATTEN, Alden b. Harford NS 1864 Canada2959 Yarmouth NS 1892
vol.53 1892; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PATTEN, Alfred b. United States 1839 C25720 London 1862

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1862-1866
PATTEN, Andrew b. Cornwall 1844 Col255 New South Wales 1881
vol.38 1883, 1885, 1887; vol.53 1888-1889, 1891; vol.68 1898; vol.83
no voyages listed
PATTEN, F. H. b. Hebron NS 1862 Can2717 Canada 1889
vol.53 1892; vol.68 no voyages listed
PATTEN, Francis b. Montrose 1833 C28744 Liverpool 1864
vol.11 1864-1873; vol.23 1874
PATTEN, Francis Robert b. Hull 1870 00467 London 1897 Steamships 1897
vol.68 1897-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
PATTEN, James Winchell b. United States 1839 C29372 Liverpool 1863
vol.11 1864-1866; vol.23 no voyages listed
PATTEN, John D. b. Boston US 1850 C1881 Canada 1883
vol.38 1883-1884, 1887; vol.53 1888, 1890, 1892-1895; vol.68 1897;
vol.83 1911
PATTEN, Matthew b. Workington, Cumberland 1807 S45427 1851
vol.11 1859-1861, 1871
PATTEN, Matthew b. Workington 1842 C26226 Dublin 1875
vol.23 1875-1878; vol.38 1880, 1882-1887; vol.53 1888-1889, 1895;
vol.68 1896-1897; vol.83 no voyages listed
PATTEN, N. b. Yarmouth NS 1861 Canada2929 Canada 1892
vol.53 1892-1893; vol.68 no voyages listed
PATTEN, Richard b. Nova Scotia 1819 C84718 London 1867
vol.11 1857-1861, 1863-1873; vol.23 1874, 1876, 1879
PATTEN, Richard Ellingwood b. Brooklyn, New York 1820 C31745 Cork 1864
vol.11 1864-1865; vol.23 1875-1876, 1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
PATTEN, Robert b. Yarmouth NS 1863 Can2493 Yarmouth NS 1887
vol.53 1888, 1892-1893; vol.68 no voyages listed
PATTEN, Thomas Ansley b. Yarmouth NS 1828 C82032 Cork 1866
vol.11 1866-1869
PATTEN, Thomas Dane b. Nova Scotia 1823 S52063
vol.11 1856-1857, 1861-1863, 1866, 1870-1872; vol.23 1874-1878;
vol.38 1884-1885; vol.53 no voyages listed
PATTERSON, Adam b. Greenock 1840 C85743 Liverpool 1868
vol.11 1868, 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1876, 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-
1883, 1885-1886; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1898; vol.83 no
voyages listed
PATTERSON, Alexander b. Sunderland 1819 C7288 Newcastle 1853
vol.11 1853-1873; vol.23 1874, 1876-1879; vol.38 1880, 1882; vol.53
no voyages listed
PATTERSON, Alexander b. Dundee 1829 C27099 Dundee 1867
vol.11 1867-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1885; vol.53 no
voyages listed
PATTERSON, Alexander b. Newtownards 1853 HT102277 London 1881
vol.38 1881
PATTERSON, Alfred b. United States 1838 C28920 Liverpool 1863

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1863, 1867-1868, 1870; vol.23 no voyages listed
PATTERSON, Andrew b. Fifeshire 1825 CHT101301 Dundee 1868
vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
PATTERSON, Archibald b. Inverness-shire 1825 C86096 London 1867
vol.11 1868, 1870-1871; vol.23 1876, 1878; vol.38 1880, 1882; vol.53
no voyages listed
PATTERSON, Arthur E. b. Sligo 1853 HT101942 Liverpool 1878
vol.23 1879; vol.38 1880-1885; vol.53 no voyages listed
PATTERSON, Charles b. Fifeshire 1832 C21171 changed to 94528 (vol.11) Leith
1862
vol.11 1862-1873; vol.23 1874, 1876-1878; vol.38 no voyages listed
PATTERSON, Charles Edward b. Papa Westray, Orkney 1858 014519 Leith 1889
vol.53 1889-1895; vol.68 1897-1901, 1903; vol.83 1904-1911
PATTERSON, David b. Arbroath 1831 C3340 Dundee 1853
vol.11 1854-1871, 1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
PATTERSON, Edward b. Carrickfergus 1830 C31884 Belfast 1864
vol.11 no voyages listed
PATTERSON, Edward b. Newhaven, Midlothian 1855 00701 Leith 1897 Extra 1897
vol.68 1899-1903; vol.83 1904-1906, 1911
PATTERSON, Edward b. Ruthven, Forfar 1867 023551 changed to 033749 (vol.68)
Dundee 1895
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1896-1897, 1900-1903; vol.83 1904,
1906, 1909
PATTERSON, Francis b. Sweden 1824 C32902 Liverpool 1864
vol.11 1867; vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 1880
PATTERSON, George b. Liverpool 1847 C97345 Liverpool 1878
vol.23 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1883, 1885; vol.53 1888-1892, 1894-
1895; vol.68 1898-1900, 1902-1903; vol.83 no voyages listed
PATTERSON, George b. Carnarvon 1877 035176 Liverpool 1903
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1904-1911
PATTERSON, George Edward b. Sunderland 1877 032531 Sunderland 1902
vol.68 1902 Extra Folio 6; vol.83 1904-1911
PATTERSON, Henry Robert b. Plymouth 1845 C84903 Liverpool 1878
vol.23 1878-1879; vol.38 1880, 1882-1883, 1885-1886; vol.53 no
voyages listed
PATTERSON, Henry Thomson (PATERSON vols.23, 38, 53) b. Edinburgh 1845
C88620 Leith 1872
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880, 1882-1883, 1885-
1887; vol.53 1888
PATTERSON, J. F. b. Edinburgh 1825 17082 Glasgow 1863
vol.68 1897-1898; vol.83 no voyages listed
PATTERSON, James b. Fifeshire 1835 C20953 Leith 1866
vol.11 1867
PATTERSON, James b. County Dublin 1843 C34891 Dublin 1866
vol.11 1867-1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 1881
PATTERSON, James b. North Shields 1844 C97052 South Shields 1874

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1885
PATTERSON, James b. Arbroath 1847 C15744 changed to 07257 (vol.23) Dundee 1875
vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 1880-1882; vol.53 no voyages listed
PATTERSON, James b. Liverpool 1850 C94685 changed to 012740 (vol.38) changed to 033721 (vol.68) Liverpool 1879
vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 1880-1882, 1885-1887; vol.53 1890-1893, 1895; vol.68 1896, 1898-1899; vol.83 no voyages listed
PATTERSON, James b. Workington 1851 013947 Liverpool 1889
vol.53 1889, 1891-1895; vol.68 1896, 1898-1902; vol.83 1907-1908, 1910-1911
PATTERSON, James Alexander (see also PATTERSON, John A.) b. Dunbar 1850 3041 Liverpool 1890 Extra
vol.68 no voyages listed
PATTERSON, James Harry b. Glencoe, Argyle 1848 C86415 Greenock 1872
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874-1877, 1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1894; vol.68 1896, 1898, 1900, 1902-1903; vol.83 1904
PATTERSON, James John b. London 1880 036491 London 1905 Extra
vol.83 1905-1906, 1908-1911
PATTERSON, John b. Arbroath 1814 S49725
vol.11 1856-1861, 1869-1870, 1873; vol.23 1874-1875
PATTERSON, John b. Newfoundland 1822 S52180
vol.11 1856, 1859-1862, 1864-1868, 1870-1872; vol.23 1875-1877; vol.38 1881
PATTERSON, John b. Kirkcaldy 1824 C27324 changed to 92381 (vol.11) Dundee 1862
vol.11 1863-1870; vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no voyages listed
PATTERSON, John b. Blyth 1843 C33269 changed to 03872 (vol.23) North Shields 1867
vol.11 1867-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1883
PATTERSON, John b. Sunderland 1849 C24486 Sunderland 1880
vol.38 1881-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1897, 1899-1900; vol.83 no voyages listed

PATTERSON, John b. Wigtown 1854 C01072 Liverpool 1883
vol.38 1883-1887; vol.53 1888, 1890, 1892-1893
PATTERSON, John A. (see also PATTERSON, James Alexander) b. Dunbar 1850 C3041 Liverpool 1883 Extra 1890
vol.38 1883-1887; vol.53 1888-1892, 1894-1895; vol.68 1898-1900
PATTERSON, John Hobson b. Plymouth 1835 C20698 Plymouth 1861
vol.11 1862-1871
PATTERSON, John Hutt b. Burntisland, Fife 1878 037716 Leith 1905 Extra
vol.83 1905-1911
PATTERSON, Julian Edward Chichester (Julian Edward vols.38, 53) b. Lichfield 1851 C95816 London 1875
vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 1880-1884; vol.53 no voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PATTERSON, M. T. b. Sackville NB 1867 1145 Hong Kong 1896
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PATTERSON, Richard T. b. Neath 1849 C07841 Shields 1882
vol.38 1883-1885, 1887; vol.53 1888-1890, 1893-1894; vol.68 1898-
1901, 1903; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PATTERSON, Robert b. Colchester County NS 1846 CanadianC156 Halifax 1872
vol.11 1871-1872 Extra Folio 1; vol.23 1879; vol.38 1880, 1882;
vol.53 1888, 1890
- PATTERSON, Robert Howe b. County Devon 1848 C08243 Liverpool 1883
vol.38 1883-1884, 1886-1887; vol.53 1888-1892; vol.68 no voyages
listed
- PATTERSON, S. S. b. Port La Tour NS 1859 Col2445 Canada 1887
vol.53 1888, 1892-1893; vol.68 1897, 1900, 1903; vol.83 1904-1906,
1908-1909
- PATTERSON, Sutton Conrad b. Long Benton 1877 022667 London 1903 Steamships
Extra 1903 Lieutenant Royal Naval Reserve 1905 Commander Royal
Naval Reserve 1918
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1905-1906, 1908
- PATTERSON, Thomas b. Plymouth 1833 C28994 London 1871
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PATTERSON, Thomas b. Liverpool 1849 C91069 Liverpool 1876
vol.23 1876-1879; vol.38 1880-1884, 1886-1887; vol.53 1888-1895;
vol.68 1896, 1898-1903; vol.83 1904-1907, 1909-1911
- PATTERSON, Walter Henry b. Manchester 1854 C01247 London 1886
vol.38 1886; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PATTERSON, William b. London 1812 S75574
vol.11 1856-1863, 1870-1871; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PATTERSON, William b. Nova Scotia 1816 S52099 changed to 75695 (vol.11)
vol.11 1856, 1863, 1867-1868, 1871
- PATTERSON, William (PATERSON vols.23, 38) b. Portsoy, Banff 1820 S45517
vol.11 1855-1858, 1870-1871, 1873; vol.23 1874-1876; vol.38 no
voyages listed
- PATTERSON, William b. Forfarshire 1835 C15046 Dundee 1866
vol.11 1866-1872; vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PATTERSON, William b. North Shields 1838 C32487 North Shields 1868
vol.11 1868-1869
- PATTERSON, William Henry b. Philadelphia 1856 012599 London 1892
vol.53 1892-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1906, 1908, 1910-
1911
- PATTIE, Alexander b. Fifeshire 1837 C31105 Dundee 1866
vol.11 1866-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1885; vol.53 no
voyages listed
- PATTIE, James b. Dundee 1862 C011463 Glasgow 1887

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.38 1887; vol.53 1888-1894; vol.68 1897-1899, 1901-1903; vol.83 1904, 1906-1911
- PATTIE, Robert b. Dundee 1827 C2519 Dundee 1852
vol.11 1852-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1882; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PATTIE, William b. Fifeshire 1842 C88173 Dundee 1871
vol.11 1872-1873 Extra Folio 1; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PATTINSON, Frank b. Penrith 1881 003355 Liverpool 1907 Steamships Extra 1908
vol.83 1910-1911 Extra Folio 2
- PATTINSON, Sidney Henry b. Guisborough 1881 037204 Hull 1906
vol.83 1906-1911 Extra Folio 1
- PATTINSON, William b. Liverpool 1857 016015 Liverpool 1889 Extra 1896
vol.53 1889-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1905
- PATTINSON, William Brough b. Coventry 1869 026969 Liverpool 1895
vol.53 no voyages listed Extra Folio 7; vol.68 1898
- PATTISON, Arthur b. North Shields 1873 028141 South Shields 1902
vol.68 1902-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PATTISON, Charles b. New Brompton, Kent 1862 012188 London 1890
vol.53 1891-1895; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PATTISON, Frank b. London 1869 026586 London 1897
vol.68 1897-1902; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PATTISON, George b. Gravesend 1850 C90914 London 1877
vol.23 1876-1879; vol.38 1880-1885, 1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1897-1898, 1900; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PATTISON, George Andrew b. Hull 1857 03226 Hull 1887
vol.38 1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PATTISON, George Harold b. Gravesend 1881 003309 London 1909 Steamships
vol.83 1910-1911 Extra Folio 5
- PATTISON, Herbert Octavius b. Whitby 1880 035966 Cardiff 1904
vol.83 1904-1909
- PATTISON, Henry b. Whitby 1877 034560 Newport 1905
vol.83 1905-1911
- PATTISON, John b. Yorkshire 1814 S75132
vol.11 1855-1862, 1864-1870, 1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PATTISON, John b. Shields 1825 C7082 Sunderland 1852
vol.11 1852-1870
- PATTISON, John b. Newcastle 1835 C13711 South Shields 1866
vol.11 1866-1870; vol.23 1874
- PATTISON, John Browett b. Easington 1874 001669 South Shields 1904 Steamships
vol.83 1904-1911
- PATTISON, John Lilly b. Ipswich 1829 C15181 London 1860
vol.11 1861-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880
- PATTISON, Thomas b. Middlesbrough 1870 027938 South Shields 1897
vol.68 1897-1900; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PATTISON, Thomas How b. London 1883 039160 Aberdeen 1910

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.83 1910 Extra Folio 9
- PATTLE, Robert John b. Liverpool. Queen's County 1848 Canadian583 Halifax 1874
vol.23 1875-1877; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PATTMAN, Robert b. Southwold 1851 C95015 Glasgow 1878
vol.23 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883-1887; vol.53 1888-1895;
vol.68 1896, 1898-1902; vol.83 1904-1911
- PATTON, Andrew William b. Deal 1843 C81232 Plymouth 1876
vol.23 1876-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-
1898; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PATTON, David b. County Down 1819 S49788
vol.11 1856-1857, 1859-1860, 1870, 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1879;
vol.38 1880-1883; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PATTON, David b. Sussex 1842 C29734 London 1871
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1885-1887;
vol.53 1888
- PATTON, Edward Harris b. Hantsport NS 1850 CanadaC526 Halifax 1874
vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PATTON, James b. Belfast 1852 06573 South Shields 1889
vol.53 1891-1893
- PATTRICK, George b. Bradfield, Essex 1864 016574 London 1895
vol.53 1895; vol.68 1896, 1898-1903; vol.83 1904-1910
- PATTRICK, Leonard b. Clifton, Gloucestershire 1867 020076 London 1892
vol.53 1892-1895 Extra Folio 2; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PATTY, William b. Fifehire 1822 S49729
vol.11 1856-1865
- PAUL, Archibald b. Ayr 1853 SAust309 South Australia 1888
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1898-1901; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PAUL, Arthur Alexander b. Leeds 1878 033583 Belfast 1902
vol.68 1902-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PAUL, Edward Robert Leonard b. Cork 1874 028017 London 1898
vol.68 1898-1903; vol.83 1904
- PAUL, Ernest George b. Upper Norwood 1863 013122 London 1888 Extra
vol.53 1888; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PAUL, George b. Aberdeen 1827 C12147 Aberdeen 1855
vol.11 1855, 1857-1868
- PAUL, George b. Edinburgh 1863 012324 changed to 028523 (vol.53) Greenock
1891
vol.53 1892-1895 Extra Folio 1; vol.68 1898-1902; vol.83 1904-1905,
1907-1911
- PAUL, Guy V. W. b. Colne, Wiltshire 1876 Hkg1877 Hong Kong 1903
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PAUL, Henry b. Exmouth 1886 003773 Plymouth 1911 Steamships
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 13
- PAUL, Horatio Carter b. Winchester 1833 C6690 London 1864
vol.11 1864-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887
- PAUL, James Robinson b. Dover 1807 S45446

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1855-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880
PAUL, John b. Norfolk 1815 S45438
vol.11 1856, 1860-1861, 1863-1865
PAUL, John b. Stonehaven 1856 C0813 Dundee 1879
vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 1880-1885, 1887; vol.53 1888-1893;
vol.68 1896-1899
PAUL, Joshua b. Norfolk 1826 C10159 Glasgow 1854
vol.11 1854, 1869; vol.23 no voyages listed
PAUL, Robert b. Norfolk 1824 S49759
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 1874-1875
PAUL, Robert Henry b. Clifton 1843 S76407 1879 Lieutenant Royal Navy
vol.23 1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
PAUL, Robinson b. Ambleside 1876 033753 Liverpool 1902
vol.68 no voyages listed Extra Folio 7; vol.83 1906, 1908, 1911
PAUL, Thomas b. Newcastle 1814 C81830 Shields 1857
vol.11 1858-1865, 1869-1873; vol.23 1874
PAUL, Thomas b. Penzance 1839 C90309 Bristol 1873
vol.11 no voyages listed; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1880-1884; vol.53
no voyages listed
PAUL, Thomas b. Liverpool 1849 C018156 Plymouth 1877 F&A
vol.38 1887; vol.53 1888-1893; vol.68 no voyages listed
PAUL, William b. Port Glasgow 1850 C2880 Glasgow 1820 1st class
vol.11 1852-1855, 1857-1864; vol.23 no voyages listed
PAUL, William b. Greenock 1877 032683 Greenock 1902
vol.68 no voyages listed Extra Folio 7; vol.83 no voyages listed
PAUL, William Meldrum b. Aberdeen 1866 021756 Aberdeen 1897
vol.68 1898; vol.83 no voyages listed
PAULESEN, Andrew Joseph b. Glasgow 1878 032927 Glasgow 1902
vol.68 1902 Extra Folio 3; vol.83 1905-1908, 1910-1911
PAULESEN, Andrias Grien b. Christiania, Norway 1842 C90322 Glasgow 1874
vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
PAULI, William Berjen b. Tooting 1836 S75766 1870 Commander Royal Navy
vol.11 no voyages listed; vol.23 no voyages listed
PAULIN, William b. Berwick 1821 C31742 Leith 1864
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
PAULL, Joseph Arthur b. Jersey 1856 C03779 London 1886
vol.38 1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 no voyages listed
PAULSEN, Johannes Christoph b. Hamburg 1817 CHT100812 Hull 1864
vol.11 1864-1865; vol.23 no voyages listed
PAULSEN, Michael Frederick b. Christiania 1849 C012313 Sunderland 1884
vol.38 1884-1887; vol.53 1888-1892, 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1903;
vol.83 no voyages listed
PAULSEN, Olaf b. Christiania, Norway 1878 004143 Leith 1910 Steamships
vol.83 1911
PAULSEN, Paul b. Norway 1862 019181 Liverpool 1892
vol.53 1892-1895; vol.68 1896; vol.83 no voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PAULSEN, Peter Christian b. Schleswig 1831 C31241 Liverpool 1864
vol.11 1864
- PAULSON, Alfred Ernest b. Aden 1875 029857 changed to 037377 (vol.83) Belfast
1899
vol.68 1899, 1901-1902; vol.83 1905-1907
- PAULSON, Louis b. Norway 1858 Victoria568 Melbourne 1888
vol.68 1899, 1901, 1903 Extra Folio 1; vol.83 1904
- PAVETT, Charles b. Essex 1824 C17254 Shields 1857
vol.11 1857-1870; vol.23 1877-1879; vol.38 1880-1882, 1884-1885;
vo.53 1888-1889; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PAVEY, Edward b. Margate 1818 C803 London 1848 3rd class
vol.11 1852-1865; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PAVEY, James b. Bridport 1817 S74919 changed to S75620 (vol.11)
vol.11 1856-1870
- PAVLICH, Biagio b. Leith 1824 C26272 Leith 1866
vol.11 1866-1871, 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880
- PAWLEY, Albert James b. Austray, Leicestershire 1873 026966 Liverpool 1896
vol.68 1899, 1902; vol.83 1905-1911
- PAWLEY, Arthur b. Briggs, Lincolnshire 1882 Bom1759 Bombay 1905 & 037055
Hull 1906 Extra
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PAWLEY, John b. Cornwall 1814 S45131
vol.11 1856-1870; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PAWLEY, Jonathan b. Cornwall 1852 C33223 changed to 07945 (vol.38) Bristol
1877
vol.23 1877-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-
1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PAWLEY, Richard b. Whitby 1822 S51617
vol.11 1855-1868
- PAWLEY, Richard Thomas b. Penryn 1849 C87432 Bristol 1873
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874, 1876-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1891-
1895; vol.68 1896, 1899-1900; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PAWSON, Charles b. Boston 1838 C96051 changed C96052 (vol.38) changed to
96051 (vol.68) Dundee 1880
vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1889; vol.68 1898
- PAXTON, George Augustus b. Tinnwelly, India 1854 03593 London 1890
vol.53 1890-1891, 1894-1895; vol.68 1896, 1898-1899; vol.83 no
voyages listed
- PAXTON, Rice b. County Durham 1821 C18935 London 1858
vol.11 1856-1857, 1859-1871
- PAXTON, Samuel Turven b. South Shields 1816 S52014
vol.11 1855-1864
- PAYN, Arthur Norman b. Canterbury 1872 028494 Bristol 1899
vol.68 1899-1903 Extra Folio 1; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PAYN, Hilary Philip b. St Martin, Jersey 1851 C96601 London 1878
vol.23 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 no voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PAYN, Horton b. Faversham 1812 S45523
vol.11 1856-1857, 1865-1868
- PAYN, Thomas John b. Jersey 1848 C89124 Plymouth 1876
vol.23 1876-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1889, 1891-1893
- PAYN, William b. Chatham 1831 CHT102177 Belfast 1879
vol.23 no voyages listed
- PAYN, William b. Faversham 1841 C23122 Liverpool 1868
vol.11 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1876; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PAYN, William b. Rainham 1848 C011153 London 1882
vol.38 1882
- PAYNE, Charles b. Norfolk 1838 C30968 changed to 019766 (vol.53) Sunderland
1868
vol.11 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-
1891
- PAYNE, Charles Arthur b. New South Wales 1859 C013949 London 1887
vol.38 1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PAYNE, Charles Frederick b. Hastings 1819 S72413 & 120666
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1883; vol.53 no
voyages listed
- PAYNE, Charles Joseph b. West Hartlepool 1861 C013431 South Shields 1886
vol.38 1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1901, 1903; vol.83 1904-
1911
- PAYNE, Charles William Bloom b. West Hartlepool 1872 037739 West Hartlepool
1899
vol.68 1901-1903 Extra Folio 2; vol.83 1904-1911
- PAYNE, Clifford b. Chandouse, British India 1875 030743 Hull 1906
vol.83 1906-1909
- PAYNE, Edward b. Sussex 1837 C83670 London 1870
vol.11 1870-1873; vo..23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1885; vol.53 1888;
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PAYNE, Edward Ernest b. Brighton 1859 C08328 London 1885
vol.38 1885-1887; vol.53 1888-1891; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PAYNE, Edward George b. Surrey 1827 CHT100675 London 1862
vol.11 1866
- PAYNE, Frank John b. Winchester 1876 034277 London 1902
vol.68 1903; vol.83 1904-1908, 1910-1911
- PAYNE, George b. Battersea, Surrey 1858 Hkg44 Hong Kong 1885
vol.38 1887; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1898, 1901
- PAYNE, Henry b. Hampshire 1832 C24518 Greenock 1863
vol.11 1863-1868
- PAYNE, Henry Horatio b. Devonport 1878 033349 Plymouth 1905
vol.83 1905-1911
- PAYNE, Hugh Hawes (see also PAYNTER, Hugh Hawes) b. London 1865 S76645
1899 Sub Lieutenant Royal Navy
vol.83 no voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PAYNE, James b. Ilfracombe 1827 HT101457 Dublin 1879
vol.23 no voyages listed Extra Folio 1; vol.38 1880-1885; vol.53 no
voyages listed
- PAYNE, James b. Norwich 1839 C86889 North Shields 1867
vol.11 1867-1873; vol.23 1874-1876, 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1887;
vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1901, 1903; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PAYNE, John b. Ipswich 1809 S45204
vol.11 1856-1861; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PAYNE, John b. County Durham 1830 C9689 Dundee 1871
vol.11 no voyages listed; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PAYNE, John b. Essex 1836 Colonial80 Victoria 1874
vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 1880, 1882-1883, 1885; vol.53 no
voyages listed
- PAYNE, John b. Swanage 1843 C85466 Sunderland 1870
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1884, 1887; vol.53
1888
- PAYNE, John b. West Hartlepool 1880 001574 South Shields 1902 Steamships (also
see next entry)
vol.68 1902; vol.83 1908-1909 Extra Folio 3
- PAYNE, John b. Hartlepool 1880 001574 Shields 1902 Steamships (also see previous
entry)
vol.83 1904-1911
- PAYNE, John Eaton b. Wisbeach 1839 Colonial83 Victoria 1874
vol.23 1877; vol.38 1880
- PAYNE, John Edward b. Portsea 1841 C29517 London 1868
vol.11 1868-1872; vol.23 1877-1879; vol.38 1881, 1883, 1885, 1887;
vol.53 1889-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904
- PAYNE, Samuel b. Dawlish, Devon 1825 C9934 Liverpool 1854
vol.11 1854, 1856-1858, 1872; vol.23 1876-1879; vol.38 1880-1881,
1883; vol.53 1888-1890; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PAYNE, Samuel John b. London 1870 (1869 vol.83) 024031 changed to 043313
(vol.83) London 1895
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1899, 1901-1902; vol.83 1906, 1908,
1911
- PAYNE, Somers b. Cork 1853 C058 Dublin 1877 F&A Yacht
vol.38 no voyages listed
- PAYNE, Stephen b. Sussex 1815 S45227
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PAYNE, W. Rogers b. London 1846 C92358 London 1877
vol.23 no voyages listed Extra Folio 2; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PAYNE, William (William B. vols.23, 38) b. Cromer 1813 S51849
vol.11 1858, 1864, 1866; vol.23 1874; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PAYNE, William b. Bristol 1859 C00102 Swansea 1885
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 1889; vol.68 1896
- PAYNTER, Charles b. St Ives 1877 035534 Plymouth 1904
vol.83 1904-1911

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PAYNTER, Edward b. Cornwall 1802 S49741
vol.11 1856-1859, 1864-1865
- PAYNTER, Francis b. Cornwall 1842 C6691 Liverpool 1865
vol.11 1865-1866, 1868-1869; vol.23 1875-1878; vol.38 1883-1886;
vol.53 no voyages listed
- PAYNTER, Hugh Hawes (see also PAYNE, Hugh Hawes) b. London 1865 S76645
1899 Sub Lieutenant Royal Navy
vol.68 1899, 1901, 1903; vol.83 1904, 1906
- PAYNTER, James Stevens b. Cornwall 1808 S51869
vol.11 1855, 1859-1861, 1869; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PAYNTER, Parker Evans b. Pembrokeshire 1824 C18028 London 1859
vol.11 1859-1863, 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1876, 1878-1879; vol.38
1880, 1884; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PAYNTER, Paul James b. Bermuda 1851 C25048 Liverpool 1876
vol.23 1876, 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1886; vol.53 1888-1892, 1894;
vol.68 1896-1902; vol.83 1904-1905, 1907, 1910-1911
- PAYNTER, Richard Hodge b. St Ives 1836 C19009 Plymouth 1861
vol.11 1861-1871, 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1886; vol.53
no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PAYNTER, Thomas Ninnes b. St Ives 1829 C8445 Plymouth 1853
vol.11 1853-1861, 1863-1864
- PAYNTER, William b. Cornwall 1818 S45412
vol.11 1856-1857, 1859-1870
- PAYNTER, William John b. St Ives 1841 C33444 Plymouth 1864
vol.11 1864-1870; vol.23 1878-1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PAYNTER, William Sampson b. Devoran 1877 034745 London 1904
vol.83 1905-1906, 1908-1911
- PAYSON, Albert Ernest (Ernest Albert vol.38) b. Westport, Digby NS 1845
Canada254 St John NB 1872
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888
- PAYSON, Elisha b. Nova Scotia 1814 S75135
vol.11 1866-1868
- PAYSON, Ernest Albert (see PAYSON, Albert Ernest)
- PAYSON, George b. Nova Scotia 1835 C25004 Greenock 1867
vol.11 1867, 1869-1870, 1872; vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 1880-1881
- PAYZANT, Nelson b. Lockeport NS 1856 3144 Canada 1895
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PEABODY, Thomas Burton b. Carlisle 1854 C01821 Liverpool 1884
vol.38 1884-1885, 1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83
1904-1911
- PEACE, Daniel b. Sanday, Orkney 1862 00192 Leith 1891 Steamships
vol.53 1891-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PEACE, David b. Orkney 1830 C18502 Shields 1862
vol.11 1862-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1885, 1887; vol.53
1888-1889, 1891, 1893; vol.68 no voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PEACE, David b. Finstown, Orkney 1887 040396 Aberdeen 1911
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 11
- PEACE, Henry b. Boston 1838 C15392 London 1862
vol.11 1862-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1881-1886; vol.53 1888-1890; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PEACE, John b. Orkney 1828 C2900 Glasgow 1868
vol.11 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1879
- PEACE, Robert b. Kirkwall 1857 C09106 South Shields 1885
vol.38 1885-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1897, 1902-1903; vol.83 1905, 1910
- PEACE, William b. Kirkwall 1844 C89882 Greenock 1872
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PEACH, Thomas b. Cambridge 1833 C14803 London 1861
vol.11 1861-1866, 1869-1870, 1872; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PEACHEY, Thomas (PEACHY vol.53) b. Swansea 1848 C96885 Swansea 1881
vol.38 1881-1887; vol.53 1888-1889
- PEACOCK, Andrew b. South Shields 1866 00391 Sunderland 1895 Steam
vol.53 1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1905, 1907-1910
- PEACOCK, Charles Stanley b. Clapham 1879 002841 London 1904 Steamships
Extra Lieutenant Commander Royal Naval Reserve 1912
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PEACOCK, Emlyn b. Sunderland 1843 C29165 Newcastle 1867
vol.11 1868-1871, 1873; vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PEACOCK, Frederick Linton b. Edinburgh 1884 039186 Leith 1910
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PEACOCK, George b. South Shields 1836 C18654 changed to 07805 (vol.38) North Shields 1867
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880
- PEACOCK, George William b. London 1853 C81236 Greenock 1879
vol.23 1879; vol.38 1880-1883, 1885-1887; vol.53 1890-1892; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PEACOCK, Henry b. Cape Town 1854 C01115 Greenock 1884
vol.38 1885; vol.53 1889-1892; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PEACOCK, James Ferguson b. Greenock 1872 026165 Glasgow 1897
vol.68 1898-1899, 1903; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PEACOCK, John b. Dundee 1829 C27373 Dundee 1865
vol.11 1865-1873; vol.23 1874-1876
- PEACOCK, John b. Arbroath 1842 C33255 changed to 017062 (vol.38) Dundee 1870
vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1882-1887; vol.53 1888-1893, 1895; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1907
- PEACOCK, John b. Sunderland 1858 013899 South Shields 1888
vol.53 1888-1894; vol.68 1897-1898, 1901-1903; vol.83 1904-1909
- PEACOCK, John Ware b. London 1840 C24744 London 1866
vol.11 1866-1870, 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1883, 1887; vol.53 1889-1890, 1893, 1895; vol.68 1896-1897, 1902

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PEACOCK, Joseph b. Yorkshire 1808 S52156
vol.11 1856-1860, 1862-1870
- PEACOCK, Matthew b. Whitby 1818 S51954
vol.11 1856-1861, 1864-1872; vol.23 1876; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PEACOCK, Matthew b. Yorkshire 1831 C12679 Sunderland 1855
vol.11 1855-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1892; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PEACOCK, Richard b. Wisbech 1832 C19123 Shields 1864
vol.11 1864-1870
- PEACOCK, Thomas John b. at sea 1810 S51941
vol.11 1855-1856, 1866-1873; vol.23 1874-1876, 1878; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PEACOCK, William b. County Kincardine 1824 (1826 vol.23, 1820 vols.38, 53) C15648 changed to 94581 (vol.11) London 1851
vol.11 1856-1863, 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PEACOCK, William b. Surrey 1825 C12741 Bristol 1860
vol.11 1860-1868
- PEACOCK, William Robert b. Shoreham, Sussex 1872 024835 Southampton 1897
vol.68 1897-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PEAK, Charles b. Devon 1837 C30740 Bristol 1866
vol.11 1866-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1884
- PEAK, Ebenezer b. Wolfsville, Kings County NS 1835 Canada C355 Halifax 1873
vol.11 no voyages listed; vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PEAK, Richard Batten (PEAKE vol.38) b. Littlehampton 1833 C17901 Sunderland 1860
vol.11 1861-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1884; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PEAK, Richard Thomas b. Fowey 1844 C94986 Plymouth 1875 (also see next entry)
vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 1882-1885; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PEAK, Richard Thomas b. Fowey 1844 C94689 Plymouth 1875 (also see previous entry)
vol.38 1880, 1883
- PEAKE, Arthur b. Dover 1830 C87734 changed to 96943 (vol.11) London 1858
vol.11 1859-1871; vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PEAKE, Frederick William Smithett b. Cardiff 1867 023206 London 1894
vol.53 1894; vol.68 1896-1897, 1901, 1903; vol.83 1905-1907
- PEAKE, James Nortcliffe b. Manchester 1846 C89206 Liverpool 1873
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1875, 1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PEAKE, Philip b. Bidford 1833 C16183 Plymouth 1865
vol.11 1865-1870; vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PEAKE, Richard Batten (see PEAK, Richard Batten)
- PEAKE, Thomas Lovering b. Barnstable 1827 C11706 Plymouth 1855
vol.11 1855-1857, 1859-1865, 1868, 1870-1871; vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PEAKE, William Lovering b. Hayle 1839 C9840 Plymouth 1864
vol.11 1864-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1889
- PEAKE, William Pay b. Folkestone 1830 C29803 Shields 1853
vol.11 1854-1855, 1857-1868
- PEAKE, William Walters b. Cornwall 1825 C6308 Plymouth 1852
vol.11 1852-1853, 1855-1865, 1869-1873; vol.23 1874; vol.38 1884, 1887; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PEAL, Charles A. b. Debrugarh, India 1881 StraitsSettlements292 Straits Settlements 1907 Lieutenant Commander Royal Naval Reserve 1918
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PEAL, John b. Folkestone 1869 024724 London 1896
vol.68 1896-1899; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PEAN, Richard George Cornish b. Portsea 1848 C94097 London 1879
vol.23 1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883-1885, 1887; vol.53 1888, 1890-1895; vol.68 1896; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PEAR, John b. Essex 1818 S52042
vol.11 1858, 1860, 1867-1872; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PEARCE, Alfred b. Poole 1838 C29394 Bristol 1868
vol.11 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1882-1883; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PEARCE, Alfred Frederick b. Hampshire 1820 C13148 London 1855
vol.11 1864-1865; vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PEARCE, Archibald b. Manor Park, Essex 1874 028538 London 1900
vol.68 1900-1901
- PEARCE, Charles b. Cornwall 1841 C33356 Plymouth 1841
vol.11 1867-1872; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877-1878; vol.38 1881-1882
- PEARCE, Charles b. Isle of Wight 1849 C97454 South Shields 1877
vol.23 1877-1879
- PEARCE, Charles George b. London 1835 C16542 Cork 1863
vol.11 1863-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1885; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PEARCE, Charles Henry b. Bournemouth 1860 C06544 Plymouth 1884
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 1889-1891, 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1910
- PEARCE, Charles Percival Seward b. Southampton 1878 002469 Southampton 1903
Steam
vol.83 1904
- PEARCE, Charles S. b. Tasmania 1849 Col299 Victoria 1880
vol.38 no voyages listed
- PEARCE, Edmund Frost b. Sunderland 1869 023548 Sunderland 1895
vol.53 1895; vol.68 1896-1901; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PEARCE, Edward b. Liverpool 1850 C99943 Liverpool 1881
vol.38 1881-1887; vol.53 1888-1889; vol.68 1896-1897, 1901; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PEARCE, Edwin b. Devon 1845 C86589 Plymouth 1871

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1871-1872; vol.23 1879; vol.38 1880-1885, 1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1908
- PEARCE, Edwin Samuel (see also PEARSE, Edwin Samuel) b. Marylebone 1859 C011849 London 1881 Extra 1887
vol.38 1887; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1897-1898; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PEARCE, Frederick b. Bristol 1838 C28579 Bristol 1867
vol.11 1867-1868, 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1876
- PEARCE, Frederick b. Westgate on Sea 1882 037872 London 1905 Extra
vol.83 1905-1910
- PEARCE, G. T. b. Dartford, Kent 1864 Can2744 St John NB 1890
vol.53 1890, 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1899, 1901-1903; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PEARCE, George b. Brixham 1838 C16894 Dublin 1865
vol.11 1865-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1883
- PEARCE, George b. Brixham 1870 020651 changed to 036931 (vol.68) Plymouth 1892
vol.53 1892-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1905, 1908-1911
- PEARCE, George Henry Seward b. Southampton 1870 022702 Southampton 1893
vol.53 1893-1895 Extra Folio 3; vol.68 1896-1898; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PEARCE, George John b. Rochester 1838 C30290 changed to 97728 (vol.11) changed to 024265 (vol.53) Glasgow 1868
vol.11 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1876, 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1886; vol.53 1894
- PEARCE, Harry b. Churston, Devon 1875 029612 Plymouth 1899
vol.68 1900; vol.83 1905, 1908-1911
- PEARCE, Henry b. Sussex 1818 S73191
vol.11 1855-1858, 1860, 1862-1865, 1869; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PEARCE, Henry b. Cornwall 1822 S45478
vol.11 1855-1869; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PEARCE, Henry Albert b. Gosport 1813 C4662 London 1851
vol.11 1851-1873; vol.23 1874-1875
- PEARCE, Henry Charles b. Liverpool 1825 C3286 London 1855
vol.11 1855-1868, 1870, 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1878; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PEARCE, James b. Cornwall 1837 C15735 Plymouth 1861
vol.11 1861-1873; vol.23 1874-1876; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PEARCE, James Edward b. Cornwall 1858 C012197 Plymouth 1885
vol.38 1885-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896, 1898, 1900-1901, 1903; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PEARCE, James McPherson b. Guernsey 1810 S51937
vol.11 1855-1865
- PEARCE, Jesse Robert b. London 1882 002447 London 1905 Steamships
vol.83 no voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PEARCE, John b. Cornwall 1828 S74193
vol.11 1855-1865
- PEARCE, John b. Wellington, New Zealand 1866 022220 changed to 041204
(vol.83) London 1894
vol.53 1895 Extra Folio 4; vol.68 1896, 1898-1901; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PEARCE, John Thomas b. Devon 1844 C98073 Plymouth 1878
vol.23 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1910
- PEARCE, Joseph b. Penzance 1823 C1332 Liverpool 1856 F&A
vol.11 1856-1867, 1869-1871, 1873; vol.23 1874-1876, 1879; vol.38 1880
- PEARCE, Joseph b. Kimmeridge 1851 C01876 London 1882
vol.38 1882-1886; vol.53 1895; vol.68 1896-1897, 1901-1902; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PEARCE, Joseph b. London 1867 00916 South Shields 1899 Steamships
vol.68 1899-1901; vol.83 1905-1911
- PEARCE, Louis Alfred b. Plymouth 1864 021974 Sunderland 1894
vol.53 no voyages listed Extra Folio 6; vol.68 1896-1897, 1899; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PEARCE, Norman George Joseph (Norman George vols.68, 83) b. Mylor, Cornwall 1866 019611 Plymouth 1891 Extra 1891
vol.53 1892-1895; vol.68 1896-1902; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PEARCE, Percy b. Hounslow 1869 024007 London 1895
vol.53 no voyages listed Extra Folio 1; vol.68 1896-1897, 1899-1903; vol.83 1904, 1906-1908, 1911
- PEARCE, Peter b. Guernsey 1814 S45056
vol.11 1855-1857, 1859-1861, 1863-1864
- PEARCE, Richard b. Dorset 1816 S72298
vol.11 1859-1860, 1862-1863, 1867; vol.23 1875-1876; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PEARCE, Richard b. Cornwall 1823 C9786 Plymouth 1854
vol.11 1854-1859, 1861-1866, 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1876; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PEARCE, Richard b. Torquay 1836 C7246 Liverpool 1871 Extra
vol.11 1871-1873
- PEARCE, Richard Robert b. Cornwall 1823 C1426 Plymouth 1860
vol.11 1860-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1885; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PEARCE, Richard Roberts b. Falmouth 1850 C97902 Dublin 1880
vol.38 1883-1886; vol.53 1889-1895; vol.68 1896-1899; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PEARCE, Robert b. Sussex 1818 S49785
vol.11 1855-1860, 1866

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PEARCE, Robert b. Cornwall 1828 C2713 London 1857 Royal Naval Reserve
vol.11 1857-1867, 1869-1870; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PEARCE, Robert b. London 1835 C33498 South Shields 1871
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880
- PEARCE, Robert Walker Seward b. Southampton 1866 019354 Southampton 1891
vol.53 1891-1894; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PEARCE, Sydney Herbert b. Calcutta 1864 015635 London 1896
vol.68 1896-1900; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PEARCE, Thomas b. Bodmin 1858 013610 Dundee 1887
vol.38 1887; vol.53 1889-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 no voyages
listed
- PEARCE, Thomas Edward b. Tranmere 1857 07967 Liverpool 1887
vol.38 1887; vol.53 1891-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PEARCE, Thomas Richard b. Melbourne 1859 08961 Southampton 1891
vol.53 1891-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1907
- PEARCE, Thomas Robins b. Mevagissey 1851 C93583 changed to 026485 (vol.53)
Liverpool 1877
vol.23 1878; vol.38 1880-1882, 1884, 1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68
1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PEARCE, William b. Devon 1811 S45354
vol.11 1859-1860, 1863-1864
- PEARCE, William b. Dover 1837 C18656 Liverpool 1862
vol.11 1862-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-
1895; vol.68 1896-1900; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PEARCE, William b. Bristol 1842 C31449 Bristol 1871 Steam 1872
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PEARCE, William b. Devon 1846 S75604 1869
vol.11 no voyages listed; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PEARCE, William b. Portland, Dorset 1857 05487 London 1890
vol.53 1890-1895; vol.68 1896-1901; vol.83 1904
- PEARCE, William b. Mevagissey, Cornwall 1869 029559 Plymouth 1898
vol.68 1899-1900; vol.83 1904-1908, 1910
- PEARCE, William Alfred b. Hobart Town 1845 (London vol.53) C90728 changed to
0795 (vol.23) London 1872
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1875-1876; vol.38 1885-1887; vol.53 1888-1890,
1894-1895; vol.68 1896; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PEARCE, William Frederick b. London 1880 034520 London 1904 Lieutenant
Commander Royal Naval Reserve 1915
vol.83 1904-1905, 1907-1910
- PEARCE, William George b. Guernsey 1819 S45457
vol.11 1856-1861, 1863-1865, 1867-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PEARCE, William Robert b. Brixham 1826 S52005
vol.11 1856-1857, 1859-1869, 1871-1872; vol.23 no voyages listed;
vol.38 1886

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PEARCE, William Thomas b. Penzance 1838 C28223 changed to 019708 (vol.53)
London 1867
vol.11 1867-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-
1894; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PEARCH, Henry Robert James b. Kent 1832 S74777
vol.11 no voyages listed
- PEARE, Andrew b. Poplar 1828 C26777 London 1854
vol.11 1854-1867; vol.23 1876
- PEARE, James Daly b. Galway 1820 S51826 changed to S75626 (vol.11)
vol.11 1867-1872; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PEARMAN, Edward Gowers b. Maldon 1815 S45569
vol.11 1859-1865, 1869-1870; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PEARMAN, George Leonard b. Essex 1826 C16171 London 1856
vol.11 1856-1864, 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1883;
vol.53 no voyages listed
- PEARMAN, William b. Bristol 1860 C012773 changed to 027610 (vol.53) London
1886
vol.38 1887; vol.53 1888-1889, 1892-1895; vol.68 1896-1899, 1901-
1903; vol.83 1904-1908, 1911
- PEARN, James Frederick b. Cornwall 1846 C87045 Plymouth 1870
vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-
1892, 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1906, 1911
- PEARN, Joseph b. Fowey 1836 C87210 changed to 99022 (vol.23) Bristol 1870
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PEARN, Richard b. Cornwall 1808 S51780
vol.11 1855-1870; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PEARN, Richard Albert b. Cornwall 1846 C87044 London 1870
vol.11 1870, 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53
1888-1893; vol.68 1896, 1898-1899; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PEARN, Robert b. Cornwall 1802 S45135
vol.11 1855-1867, 1869, 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1875
- PEARN, Thomas b. Pembroke Dock 1835 C29024 changed to 033081 (vol.68) Cork
1863
vol.11 1863-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1885; vol.53 no
voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PEARN, Thomas b. Pembroke Dock 1859 C04859 Liverpool 1882
vol.38 1882-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-
1911
- PEARN, Thomas Lane b. Cardiff 1849 CHT101928 Dublin 1876 (also see next)
vol.23 1875-1878
- PEARN, Thomas Lane b. Cardiff 1849 C93456 changed to 040055 (vol.83) Dublin
1879 (also see previous)
vol.23 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1892, 1895; vol.68
1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1909

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PEARN, William Lane b. Cornwall 1824 S51914 changed to 100273 (vol.38)
vol.11 1857-1861, 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1885;
vol.53 no voyages listed
- PEARN, William Robert b. Pembroke Dock 1857 C02304 Liverpool 1882
vol.38 1882-1887; vol.53 1888-1893; vol.68 1898-1903; vol.83 1904,
1906-1910
- PEARN, William Thomas b. Glamorgan 1849 C89073 Dublin 1874
vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-
1903; vol.83 1904-1905
- PEARNE, Charles George b. Fowey 1834 C20375 Plymouth 1863 Steam 1872
vol.11 1863-1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877-1879; vol.38 1880-1887;
vol.53 1888-1892; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PEARNE, G. W. (see also PEARNE, William George) [no place/date of birth given]
[no certificate details given]
vol.68 1896
- PEARNE, John Arthur b. Brixton 1865 014513 London 1890
vol.53 1890; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PEARNE, William George (see also PEARNE, G. W.) b. Dover 1830 C10931
London 1857 Steam 1872 Royal Naval Reserve
vol.11 1857-1873; vol.23 1874-1876, 1878-1879; vol.38 1881-1882;
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PEARSE, Albert William b. Hornsey 1857 C07084 London 1885
vol.38 1885; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PEARSE, Arthur W. b. Walton, Buckinghamshire 1866 018845 London 1893
vol.53 1893-1895; vol.68 1898-1900; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PEARSE, Arthur William Percy Andrew b. Liverpool 1863 018901 Liverpool 1893
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1898-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PEARSE, Edmund Spettigue b. Padstow 1862 013628 changed to 024201 (vol.53)
Plymouth 1887
vol.38 1887; vol.53 1889-1894; vol.68 1896-1897, 1899-1903; vol.83
1904, 1906-1911
- PEARSE, Edwin Samuel (see also PEARCE, Edwin Samuel) b. Marylebone 1859
C011849 London 1881
vol.68 no voyages listed
- PEARSE, Frederick b. Cawsand, Cornwall 1856 C04265 Plymouth 1883
vol.38 1885; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PEARSE, George b. Newport, Monmouthshire 1838 C23944 changed to 05282
(vol.23) changed to 010570 (vol.38) Liverpool 1865
vol.11 1865-1866, 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887;
vol.53 1888
- PEARSE, George Blake b. Barnstable 1817 S51705
vol.11 1856-1866
- PEARSE, Henry Wallace b. Eastbourne 1851 C96778 Hull 1877
vol.23 1877, 1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883-1885; vol.53 1890
- PEARSE, Henry Wallace b. Goole 1878 032973 Hull 1903 Extra
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1908

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PEARSE, Isaac b. Cornwall 1815 S45582
vol.11 1861-1865, 1869-1873; vol.23 1874, 1876-1877, 1879
- PEARSE, John b. Plymouth 1821 C335 London 1847 2nd class Steam 1872
vol.11 1851-1861, 1863-1864, 1869-1871, 1873; vol.23 1874; vol.38
no voyages listed
- PEARSE, John b. Cawsand, Cornwall 1854 C16713 Plymouth 1880
vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888, 1890-1891; vol.68 1898; vol.83 no
voyages listed
- PEARSE, John b. Peckham 1873 002327 London 1903 Steamships
vol.68 1903; vol.83 1904, 1907-1911
- PEARSE, John Batten b. Devonshire 1802 S45170
vol.11 1856-1857, 1869-1867
- PEARSE, Richard b. Barnstable 1814 S49707
vol.11 1856-1857, 1859, 1861-1864, 1866, 1870-1871; vol.23 no
voyages listed; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PEARSE, Richard b. Torquay 1835 C7246 changed to 98024 (vol.23) changed to
06827 (vol.23) Plymouth 1857 Steam 1871 Extra
vol.11 1857-1873; vol.23 1874-1877, 1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PEARSE, Samuel b. Devonshire 1814 S74266
vol.11 1856-1871; vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PEARSE, Samuel b. Topsham 1844 C86397 changed to 06283 (vol.23) Bristol 1871
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1885; vol.53 no
voyages listed
- PEARSE, Thomas b. Devon 1812 S72294
vol.11 1859-1868, 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1877
- PEARSE, William b. Cawsand 1858 C05532 Plymouth 1883
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PEARSE, William Henry b. Torquay 1830 C3936 Plymouth 1852
vol.11 1852-1873; vol.23 1874-1875; vol.38 1885-1886; vol.53 no
voyages listed
- PEARSE, William Henry b. Exeter 1854 98808 London 1887
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 1888-1892, 1894; vol.68 1896, 1898-
1901; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PEARSON, Alexander b. Arbroath 1854 C03990 Dundee 1880
vol.38 1880-1885
- PEARSON, Alexander b. Lerwick 1866 001245 Sunderland 1906 Steamships
vol.83 1906-1911
- PEARSON, Alfred Tom Drakeford b. Lyons 1863 013213 Liverpool 1887
vol.38 1887; vol.53 1888-1890, 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83
1904-1911
- PEARSON, Andrew b. Fifeshire 1822 C8778 Liverpool 1853 Royal Naval Reserve
vol.11 1853-1864
- PEARSON, Arthur b. Whitby 1882 037607 Sunderland 1906
vol.83 1906-1911

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PEARSON, Arthur Henry b. Hull 1854 C97403 Hull 1876
vol.23 1877-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896
- PEARSON, Benjamin b. Cardiff 1887 005507 Cardiff 1910 Steamships
vol.83 1910-1911
- PEARSON, Charles b. Hull 1871 031263 Hull 1900
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1904-1911
- PEARSON, Charles Frederick b. Shropshire 1834 C13724 Liverpool 1865
vol.11 1865-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896
- PEARSON, Charles McDonald b. Birkenhead 1875 029733 Liverpool 1901
vol.68 1901, 1903; vol.83 1904, 1906-1911
- PEARSON, Charles William b. North Shields 1839 C5606 Newcastle 1863
vol.11 1863-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1882, 1884-1887;
vol.53 1888-1890; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PEARSON, Christopher b. Orkney 1820 C9879 Glasgow 1854
vol.11 1854-1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PEARSON, David b. Yorkshire 1806 S51767
vol.11 1855-1857, 1863, 1866
- PEARSON, David b. Fifeshire 1840 C89622 changed to 03992 (vol.23) Dundee 1870
vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1883, 1885-1887;
vol.53 1888-1890, 1892-1894; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PEARSON, David b. Liverpool 1864 (1861 vols.68, 83) 016034 Glasgow 1891
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1898-1902; vol.83 1904-1911
- PEARSON, Edwin b. Hull 1819 C7866 Liverpool 1853
vol.11 1853, 1856-1860, 1862, 1864-1868
- PEARSON, Edwin b. Cornwall 1838 C27388 Plymouth 1867
vol.11 1868-1869, 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887;
vol.53 1888-1892; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PEARSON, Elias b. South Shields 1820 S72621
vol.11 1855-1870, 1872; vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 1880-1883; vol.53
1889
- PEARSON, Eric b. Stratford on Avon 1883 003131 London 1907 Steamships Extra
1908
vol.83 1909-1911
- PEARSON, Fletcher b. Cumberland 1832 C10924 Liverpool 1859
vol.11 1859-1866, 1868
- PEARSON, Francis b. Whitby 1819 S51994
vol.11 1856-1866
- PEARSON, George b. Allerton by Water, Yorkshire 1827 S76297
vol.23 1877; vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 1888
- PEARSON, George b. Yorkshire 1830 C86952 Sunderland 1861
vol.11 1861-1873; vol.23 1874-1877, 1879; vol.38 1880-1885; vol.53
no voyages listed
- PEARSON, George b. Hull 1874 029195 Hull 1898

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.68 1898-1899, 1901-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
PEARSON, George Christopher b. Whitby 1878 033936 changed to 040302 (vol.83)
Sunderland 1902 Extra 1903
vol.68 1903 Extra Folio 7; vol.83 1904-1907, 1909
PEARSON, George Page b. Whitby 1822 S45413
vol.23 1874; vol.38 no voyages listed
PEARSON, George Paterson b. Liverpool 1884 005158 Glasgow 1911 Steamships
vol.83 no voyages listed
PEARSON, Gilbert b. Lerwick 1852 C01388 Liverpool 1880
vol.38 1880-1883, 1887; vol.53 1888
PEARSON, Gilbert L. b. Leicester 1864 017518 Liverpool 1894
vol.53 1894-1895; vol.68 no voyages listed
PEARSON, Henry b. Dingapore, India 1852 S76641 Captain Royal Navy
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
PEARSON, James b. Arbroath 1838 C28856 Dundee 1867
vol.11 1867-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no voyages listed
PEARSON, James Bruce b. Liverpool, England 1851 Canadian771 St John NB 1875
vol.23 1875-1876, 1878; vol.38 1880, 1884-1885; vol.53 1888-1890;
vol.68 1897, 1899, 1901-1902; vol.83 1904
PEARSON, James Henry b. Whitehaven 1853 C99792 Liverpool 1879
vol.23 1879; vol.38 1880-1883; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1897,
1899-1903; vol.83 1904-1908, 1910-1911
PEARSON, John b. Whitby 1812 S45136
vol.11 1855-1867
PEARSON, John b. Port Glasgow 1812 C5146 Glasgow 1851
vol.11 1851-1872; vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no voyages listed
PEARSON, John b. Whitehaven 1827 C34612 Liverpool 1855
vol.11 1855-1858, 1868-1869
PEARSON, John b. Yorkshire 1833 C13927 changed to 90364 (vol.11) London 1859
vol.11 1859-1873; vol.23 1874; vol.38 no voyages listed
PEARSON, John b. Yorkshire 1838 C25337 Newcastle 1864
vol.11 1865-1870; vol.23 no voyages listed
PEARSON, John b. Scarborough 1851 C99280 changed to 036912 (vol.68) Hull 1885
vol.38 1885-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1900; vol.83 1904-
1907, 1910-1911
PEARSON, John b. Castrup, (Kastrup) Denmark 1854 016591 South Shields 1896
vol.68 1896-1902; vol.83 1905-1906, 1908-1911
PEARSON, John b. Carnoustie, Forfarshire 1859 NSW401 New South Wales 1893
vol.53 1894; vol.68 1896, 1898-1899, 1901-1903; vol.83 no voyages
listed
PEARSON, John b. Falkirk 1864 013643 Leith 1889
vol.53 1889-1890, 1893, 1895; vol.68 no voyages listed
PEARSON, John Davison b. Bedlington 1876 034190 South Shields 1902
vol.68 1903; vol.83 1905
PEARSON, John Harrison b. Robin Hood's Bay 1848 C2822 Dundee 1874

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1899; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PEARSON, John William b. Whitehaven 1850 C96415 Liverpool 1877
vol.23 1877-1879; vol.38 1880, 1882-1883
- PEARSON, Joseph b. Hull 1817 S75563 Extra
vol.11 1855-1856, 1858, 1860-1861, 1863-1867, 1869; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PEARSON, Joseph b. Whitby 1836 C82135 Dundee 1870
vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1884; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PEARSON, Joseph b. Riverside NB 1847 Canadian1094 St John NB 1877
vol.23 1878-1879 Extra Folio 2; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883-1887; vol.53 1888-1890
- PEARSON, Joseph b. Sunderland 1847 C81815 Sunderland 1870
vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1876, 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1883; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PEARSON, Joseph Marcus b. Lyons, France 1862 011566 Liverpool 1887
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 1888-1889, 1893-1895; vol.68 1896-1899, 1902-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PEARSON, Matthew b. South Shields 1824 C18318 Shields 1861
vol.11 1861-1864, 1866-1872; vol.23 1874-1875; vol.38 1880, 1882-1885, 1887; vol.53 1888-1890
- PEARSON, Norman b. Matlock, Derby 1843 C24604 Liverpool 1870
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PEARSON, Ralph b. Hyde 1880 038199 Liverpool 1907
vol.83 1911
- PEARSON, Richardson b. Robin Hood's Bay 1855 C05777 Sunderland 1882
vol.38 1882-1887; vol.53 1888-1894
- PEARSON, Robert b. Yorkshire 1818 S52188
vol.11 1856-1869; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PEARSON, Robert b. South Shields 1842 C28475 Sunderland 1866
vol.11 1866-1870; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PEARSON, Robert b. Penrith, Cumberland 1845 C89162 Liverpool 1873
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880, 1882-1883; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PEARSON, Robert b. South Shields 1861 013701 South Shields 1888
vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1897, 1899-1902; vol.83 1904
- PEARSON, Thomas b. County Durham 1801 S45433
vol.11 1856-1858, 1864
- PEARSON, Thomas b. Scarborough 1812 S72498
vol.11 1859-1862, 1865, 1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877, 1879; vol.38 1880-1881
- PEARSON, Thomas b. South Shields 1819 C32075 Shields 1864
vol.11 1864-1871; vol.23 1874; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PEARSON, Thomas b. Scarborough 1834 C87720 Liverpool 1861

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1861-1868, 1871, 1873; vol.23 1875-1878; vol.38 1880-1887;
vol.53 1888-1894; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PEARSON, Thompson b. Hartlepool 1838 C21915 London 1863
vol.11 1863-1866, 1869-1873; vol.23 1874, 1876-1878; vol.38 1880,
1885; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PEARSON, William b. South Shields 1814 S45172
vol.11 1855-1859, 1861-1862, 1867, 1872; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PEARSON, William b. Whitehaven 1816 S49793
vol.11 1855-1870; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PEARSON, William b. Whitby 1817 S45172
vol.11 1855-1862
- PEARSON, William b. Yorkshire 1818 SHT120882
vol.11 1857-1866; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PEARSON, William b. Whitby 1818 S75395
vol.11 1859-1867, 1869-1871; vol.23 1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PEARSON, William b. South Shields 1826 C1178 changed to 92389 (vol.11)
Sunderland 1856
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 1874; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PEARSON, William b. Yorkshire 1829 C691 London 1853
vol.11 1853-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1883, 1885; vol.53
1889
- PEARSON, William b. Dundee 1834 C31780 Sunderland 1867
vol.11 1867-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-
1895; vol.68 1896-1899; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PEARSON, William b. Landskrona, Sweden 1867 Col506 South Australia 1897
vol.68 1901-1902
- PEARSON, William b. South Shields 1873 031467 Sunderland 1905
vol.83 1906-1908, 1911
- PEARSON, William Henry b. Bristol 1818 S74363
vol.11 1855-1856, 1858-1861, 1863-1864, 1870; vol.23 no voyages
listed
- PEARSON, Zachariah Charles b. Hull 1822 C93212 Hull 1849 2nd class
vol.11 1851-1852, 1870-1871; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PEARSON, Zachariah Charles b. London 1873 00955 Hull 1900 Steamships
vol.68 1900-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PEART, George Marr b. North Shields 1823 C465 Shields 1848
vol.11 1851-1870, 1872; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PEART, John Anthony b. North Shields 1828 C2824 Newcastle 1850 2nd class
vol.11 1851-1870, 1872; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PEART, Walter Kield Huffam b. Hull 1865 018978 London 1891
vol.53 1891-1892, 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1901, 1903; vol.83 1904-
1906, 1908-1909
- PEART, William Henry Hayes b. Waterford 1869 022782 London 1897
vol.68 1898-1903; vol.83 1905-1911
- PEASE, William b. Yorkshire 1822 S51824
vol.11 1858-1873; vol.23 1875; vol.38 no voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PEASLEY, Leonard b. Passage West, Cork 1848 C91793 Cork 1875
vol.23 1875-1877; vol.38 1880-1885; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PEAT, Alexander b. Arbroath 1829 C9494 Dundee 1856
vol.11 1856-1864; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PEAT, Allen b. South Shields 1830 HTC102283 Sunderland 1880
vol.38 1880-1882, 1884; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PEAT, Frederick b. Yorkshire 1831 C18390 Hull 1865
vol.11 1865-1873; vol.23 1874-1877, 1879; vol.38 1880-1883, 1885-
1887; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PEAT, George Bruce b. Dundee 1874 029687 Dundee 1900
vol.68 1901, 1903; vol.83 1905-1911
- PEAT, James b. Glasgow 1824 C5335 Liverpool 1851 Extra Royal Naval Reserve
vol.11 1852-1860, 1862-1864, 1870-1873; vol.23 1877-1878; vol.38
no voyages listed
- PEAT, James b. Arbroath 1832 C13933 Dundee 1858
vol.11 1859-1873; vol.23 1874-1875; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PEAT, James b. Dalmuir, Dumbarton 1864 017018 Glasgow 1890
vol.53 1890-1895; vol.68 1896-1899, 1902-1903; vol.83 1904-1910
- PEAT, John b. Glasgow 1827 C12470 Dundee 1855
vol.11 1855-1867, 1870-1872; vol.23 1877-1878
- PEATE, William b. County Dublin 1827 C15486 Dublin 1866
vol.11 1866-1868
-
- PEATTIE, John b. Colinburgh 1844 C95723 changed to 012392 (vol.38) Dundee
1876
vol.23 1876-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1889-1892, 1894-1895;
vol.68 1896, 1898, 1900, 1902; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PEATTIE, Robert D. b. Paisley 1858 C05787 Glasgow 1882
vol.38 1882, 1884-1887; vol.53 1888-1889, 1891-1892, 1894-1895;
vol.68 1897, 1899, 1901, 1903; vol.83 1904, 1906-1909, 1917 [sic]
- PEATTS, Herbert b. Melbourne 1871 027930 London 1898
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PECHE, Bernard b. Moulmein, Burma 1854 ColC6 Calcutta 1878
vol.38 1884; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PECK, Daniel b. Plymouth 1809 S74464
vol.11 1856-1865
- PECK, Daniel b. Greenock 1866 019030 Glasgow 1893
vol.53 1893-1895; vol.68 1896-1897; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PECK, Edward b. Clapham 1860 014492 South Shields 1889 Extra
vol.53 1889-1890, 1892, 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1897, 1900, 1903;
vol.83 1906, 1908
- PECK, Edward Frederick b. Suffolk 1843 C28331 changed to 021364 (vol.53)
changed to 025170 (vol.53) Liverpool 1865
vol.11 1866-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-
1889; vol.68 1896-1900, 1902-1903; vol.83 1905-1909, 1911

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PECK, Frederick George b. Bootle 1861 012357 changed to 022764 (vol.53)
Liverpool 1890
vol.53 1890-1895; vol.68 1896-1900, 1902-1903; vol.83 1909
- PECK, George b. Chatham 1833 C92857 Aberdeen 1870 Steam 1870
vol.11 no voyages listed; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PECK, George William b. Hopewell NB 1849 Canadian378 St John NB 1873
vol.11 no voyages listed Extra Folio 2; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-
1883, 1886; vol.53 1888, 1892; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no
voyages listed
- PECK, John b. Scarborough 1826 C8274 Bristol 1853
vol.11 1855-1873; vol.23 1874-1875; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PECK, William b. Bridlington 1814 S45139
vol.23 1874-1875, 1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PECKET, Joseph (see PECKIT, Joseph)
- PECKIT, Joseph (PECKET vol.23) b. Hull 1804 S45463 1851
vol.11 1858-1859, 1871; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PECKITT, Isaac b. Hull 1847 15471 Hull 1889
vol.53 1889-1895; vol.68 1896, 1899-1900; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PEDDER, Frederick William b. Sunderland 1871 022736 South Shields 1894 Extra
1894
vol.53 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1900; vol.83 1907-1911
- PEDDER, William b. Hants 1805 C4011 London 1850
vol.11 1852, 1854, 1866-1867, 1870; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PEDEN, John b. Lanark 1867 020840 Glasgow 1893
vol.53 1893, 1895; vol.68 1898, 1901, 1903; vol.83 1904, 1910
- PEDERSEN, Anders b. Norway 1851 NZ446 New Zealand 1884
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PEDERSEN, Andreas b. Christiania, Norway 1855 025025 Dublin 1901
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1908
- PEDERSEN, Christian b. Denmark 1849 C09327 Liverpool 1880
vol.38 1881-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1897; vol.83 no voyages
listed
- PEDERSEN, Ole b. Lyngor 1876 001527 Glasgow 1902 Steamships
vol.68 1903 Extra Folio 7; vol.83 1905-1907, 1909-1911
- PEDLER, Arthur b. Bideford, Devon 1833 C30460 changed to 014765 (vol.38) [no
place/date of certificate given]
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PEDLEY, Joshua Edward b. Tenterden, Kent 1863 018519 London 1896
vol.68 1897-1898
- PEDRICK, Thomas b. Braunton, Devon 1842 C31739 Bristol 1867
vol.11 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1889,
1895; vol.68 1896-1897, 1899
- PEEBLES, David b. Dundee 1830 C16820 Dundee 1860
vol.11 1860-1871, 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883,
1885-1886

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PEEBLES, George T. b. Port Chalmers 1879 035103 Leith 1907
vol.83 1907, 1909
- PEEBLES, James b. Dundee 1826 C4515 Dundee 1851 Steam 1857
vol.38 1880
- PEEBLES, John b. Pittenweem, Fife 1848 C94586 Dundee 1876
vol.23 1876-1877, 1879; vol.38 1880, 1882-1883; vol.53 1891; vol.68
1897-1899; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PEEBLES, Peter b. Fife County 1843 C28905 changed to 013342 (vol.38) Greenock
1872
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1889-1893,
1895; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PEEBLES, Robert b. Fifeshire 1846 C85438 Glasgow 1871
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-
1891, 1893-1895; vol.68 1896, 1898-1899; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PEEK, Edward Robert b. Lowestoft 1844 C85004 Sunderland 1872
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1882; vol.53 no
voyages listed; vol.68 1897-1903; vol.83 1904-1907
- PEEK, Edward William b. London 1859 Col106 Bengal 1889
vol.53 no voyages listed Extra Folio 4; vol.68 1898-1903; vol.83 1904-
1907, 1909, 1911
- PEEK, George Edward b. London 1857 012482 London 1891
vol.53 1891, 1894; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PEEK, James b. Fairlie, Ayr 1860 018809 Sunderland 1893
vol.53 1894-1895; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1911
- PEEK, John Raymond b. Hull 1874 029868 Hull 1899
vol.68 1900-1902; vol.83 1904-1909
- PEEK, Richard b. Plymouth 1814 S45419 changed to S76480 (vol.38)
vol.11 1856-1861, 1863-1864, 1866-1868, 1870-1872; vol.23 1874-
1876, 1879; vol.38 1880, 1882-1885; vol.53 1889; vol.68 1896; vol.83
no voyages listed
- PEEK, Robert b. Dartmouth 1824 C17402 Liverpool 1851
vol.11 1852, 1854-1865, 1869-1872; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880
- PEEL, Edmund Richard b. Lower Canada 1836 C20431 Liverpool 1863
vol.11 1863-1872; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PEEL, John b. Yorkshire 1821 S45475
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 1882; vol.53 no voyages
listed
- PEEL, Lawrence Richard b. Bebington, Chester 1871 023050 Liverpool 1894 Extra
1894 Lieutenant Commander Royal Naval Reserve 1908
vol.53 1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1906
- PEEL, Reginald Vincent b. Rock Ferry, Cheshire 1875 031038 Liverpool 1901 Extra
1902
vol.68 1901 Extra Folio 4; vol.83 1904-1911
- PEEL, Robert Edward b. Watford 1868 022534 London 1897
vol.68 1898-1899, 1901-1903; vol.83 1905-1911
- PEELE, John b. Berwick 1808 S45661

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1856-1864
PEENE, Granger Todd b. Robin Hood's Bay 1853 C01585 Dundee 1879
vol.23 1879 Extra Folio 3; vol.38 no voyages listed
PEEPS, Henry Daniel b. King's Lynn 1873 027171 London 1899 Extra
vol.68 1899, 1901 Extra Folio 2; vol.83 1904-1907, 1909-1911
PEEPS, James b. Lynn 1809 S45106
vol.11 1856-1859, 1863-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 no voyages
listed
PEEPS, Matthew Laing b. London 1862 00385 Sunderland 1894 Steamships 1894
vol.53 1895 Extra Folio 6; vol.68 1896, 1898-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
PEERS, John b. Chester 1827 S51879
vol.11 1856-1857, 1859-1860, 1863-1864
PEET, Frederick Amos Walter b. West Hartlepool 1874 034089 Sunderland 1903
vol.68 1903 Extra Folio 7; vol.83 1904-1911
PEET, Gilbert Edward b. Tramore 1873 026681 Greenock 1902
vol.68 no voyages listed Extra Folio 4; vol.83 no voyages listed
PEET, Thomas b. Hartlepool 1870 024565 Sunderland 1895
vol.53 1895 Extra Folio 6; vol.68 1896-1898
PEET, Thomas Milner b. Latham, Lancashire 1880 036329 Liverpool 1905 Extra
vol.83 1905, 1910-1911 Extra Folio 1
PEETZ, Louis b. Hanover 1843 C81003 Shields 1879
vol.23 1879 Extra Folio 3; vol.38 1880-1886
PEGDEN, John William b. Hull 1876 029420 Hull 1903
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1904-1908
PEDGEN, Nicholas b. Margate 1820 C32810 Hull 1858
vol.11 1858-1873; vol.23 1874-1877, 1879; vol.38 1880-1884; vol.53
no voyages listed
PEGG, Samuel b. Sunderland 1846 C85444 London 1870
vol.11 1870-1871; vol.23 no voyages listed
PEGUERO, William Ramon b. Whitby 1886 003935 South Shields 1910 Steamships
vol.83 1910-1911 Extra Folio 9
PEILE, Lawrence Arthur Babington b. Ventnor 1873 025806 London 1896
vol.68 1896-1898; vol.83 no voyages listed
PEIRCE, Harry b. Brighton 1883 038307 London 1908 Extra 1908
vol.83 1909-1911 Extra Folio 3

PEIRCE, Henry b. London 1830 C12715 London 1858
vol.11 1858-1873; vol.23 1874-1877, 1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
PEIRCE, John b. Cumberland 1832 C11441 changed to 99820 (vol.23) Dublin 1857
vol.11 1858-1868, 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1880-1887;
vol.53 1889, 1891; vol.68 no voyages listed
PEIRCE, John b. Harrington 1840 C3064 Belfast 1865
vol.11 1865-1868; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1880-1882, 1884-1887;
vol.53 1888
PEIRCE, John E. (see also PIERCE, John Elias) b. Liverpool 1860 013450 Liverpool
1887

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.68 1896; vol.83 no voyages listed
PEIRCE, Joseph b. Cumberland 1814 S45567
vol.11 1855-1863, 1865-1867; vol.23 1875
PEIRCE, Joseph b. Harrington 1851 C91777 Liverpool 1876
vol.23 1876-1879
PEIRCE, William (see also PIERCE, W.) b. Harrington 1860 012098 changed to
021202 (vol.53) Liverpool 1887
vol.53 1888, 1890-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1907, 1909-
1911
PEIRSON, Albert Edward b. Coventry 1863 014941 changed to 014921 (vol.68)
Liverpool 1889
vol.53 1889, 1891-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1905
PELETIER, Henry b. Rotterdam 1841 86834 Dundee 1873
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880
PELHAM, George William b. Hull 1847 C94146 Hull 1884
vol.38 1884-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1901; vol.83 no
voyages listed
PELHAM, George William b. Hull 1874 029926 Hull 1901
vol.68 1901 Extra Folio 4; vol.83 no voyages listed
PELHAM, John b. Leaford 1840 HT101701 London 1880
vol.38 1881-1885; vol.53 no voyages listed
PELHAM, John Henry b. Hull 1876 029138 Hull 1901
vol.68 1901-1903 Extra Folio 4; vol.83 1904-1911
PELL, Henry Wilfred b. Pembroke Dock 1887 003314 London 1909 Steamships
vol.1909-1910
PELL, Henry William b. London 1850 C11732 Shields 1881 Lieutenant Commander
Royal Naval Reserve 1898
vol.38 1881-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1897; vol.83 no
voyages listed
PELLATT, Fortunatus b. Woolwich 1843 CHT101243 London 1878
vol.23 no voyages listed
PELLATT, Henry b. Woolwich 1848 C101843 London 1880
vol.38 no voyages listed
PELLATT, William b. County Down 1824 CHT100958 London 1865
vol.11 no voyages listed
PELLETIER, D. F. b. Green Island, Quebec 1851 2308 Canada 1886
vol.38 1887; vol.53 1889
PELLETIER, Luc b. St Rochs des Aulnais 1871 Can3430 Canada 1901
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed

PELLETIER, Napoleon b. Kamouraska 1835 ColonialC215 Quebec 1872
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877-1879; vol.38 1880
PELLEW, Henry Thomas Sawyer b. Highgate, Middlesex 1872 028837 Cardiff 1902
vol.68 1902-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
PELLEW, Thomas Ireland b. Exmouth 1847 C88555 London 1874

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1889, 1891-1895;
vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1909
- PELLING, Dearing b. Bristol 1837 C30434 North Shields 1869
vol.11 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1882
- PELLITT, James b. Hull 1837 C33037 Hull 1869
vol.11 1869-1872; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PELLOW, James Albert b. Windsor NS 1844 C32800 Belfast 1871
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881
- PELLS, John b. Blakeney 1838 C92246 Glasgow 1882
vol.38 1882-1886
- PELTON, Joshua b. Kent 1837 HTC101013 London 1870
vol.11 no voyages listed; vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PELTON, Thomas Martin b. North Shields 1878 033121 Sunderland 1902
vol.68 1902; vol.83 1905-1911
- PELTON, William John b. Shields 1849 C98625 Sunderland 1880
vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1898, 1902-1903;
vol.83 1905
- PEMBERTHY, Samuel Carter (PENBERTHY vols.38, 68, 83) b. St Ives 1852
C98838 Plymouth 1878
vol.23 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1886; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903;
vol.83 1904-1911
- PEMBERTON, George b. Chester 1860 HT102432 Liverpool 1885
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PENBERTHY, David b. Cornwall 1845 C33785 Plymouth 1868
vol.11 1868-1871; vol.23 1874
- PENBERTHY, Samuel Carter (See PEMBERTHY, Samuel Carter)
- PENBERTHY, William b. Cornwall 1829 C10653 Liverpool 1854
vol.11 1854-1858, 1860-1868, 1870
- PENBERTHY, William b. Cornwall 1838 C28591 Plymouth 1867
vol.11 1867-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PENBERTHY, William b. St Ives, Cornwall 1863 016688 Plymouth 1890
vol.53 1890-1891, 1894-1895; vol.68 1899-1903; vol.83 1904, 1906-1911
- PENBOSS, John b. Cornwall 1841 Col126 Sydney, NSW 1874
vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 1884-1887; vol.53 1888, 1891, 1895;
vol.68 no voyages listed
- PENCAVEL, William Thomas (PENCAWL vol.38) b. Exmouth 1847 C93714 Bristol
1875
vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883
- PENCAWL, William Thomas (see PENCAVEL, William Thomas)
- PENCHORN, Alexander Joseph b. Antigua 1859 C08402 changed to 016058 (vol.38)
Hull 1883
vol.38 1883-1885, 1887; vol.53 1888, 1893-1894; vol.68 1896-1897;
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PENDER, Daniel b. Falmouth 1841 C32029 Liverpool 1871

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 no voyages listed
PENDER, George Gibson b. St Mary's, Scilly 1858 00890 Liverpool 1895
Steamships
vol.53 1895; vol.68 1896-1899; vol.83 no voyages listed
PENDER, James [no place/date of birth given] C93424 [no place/date of certificate
given]
vol.23 1877-1878; vol.38 1880-1884
PENDER, James b. Cornwall 1851 C81514 London 1877
vol.23 no voyages listed
PENDER, James S. b. Fort William 1872 NZ857 New Zealand 1898
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1906
PENDER, John b. Wexford 1834 C26765 Dublin 1868
vol.11 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881
PENDER, Peter b. Cornwall 1826 C4743 Liverpool 1851
vol.11 1851-1853, 1857-1861, 1863-1873; vol.23 1875-1878; vol.38
no voyages listed
PENDER, Peter b. Falmouth 1834 C10205 Liverpool 1862
vol.11 1862-1869; vol.23 no voyages listed
PENDER, Peter Kelway b. Penzance 1842 C31638 changed to 97635 (vol.11)
Liverpool 1870
vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 1874
PENDER, William b. Scilly 1836 C14623 Plymouth 1859 Steam 1873
vol.11 1860-1867, 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1879; vol.38 1880-
1881
PENDER, William James b. Penzance 1879 002047 Newport 1905 Steamships
vol.83 1907-1911
PENDERED, Joseph Charles b. Hertfordshire 1830 C14055 London 1864
vol.11 1864-1865; vol.23 not in volume; vol.38 1881
PENDERGAST, William b. County Wexford 1827 C23771 Liverpool 1866
vol.11 1866-1867, 1869-1872; vol.23 1874-1876, 1878-1879; vol.38
no voyages listed
PENDLEBURY, James b. Radcliffe, Lancashire 1869 023400 Liverpool 1896
vol.68 1899-1901, 1903; vol.83 1904-1905, 1911
PENDLEBURY, William Norman b. Wallasey, Cheshire 1877 036110 Liverpool
1905
vol.83 no voyages listed
PENDLETON, John b. Liverpool 1830 C13419 Liverpool 1863
vol.11 1863-1868, 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1882,
1884-1885, 1887; vol.53 no voyages listed
PENDRED, Edwin Henry b. Greenhithe, Kent 1881 001902 London 1906 Steamships
vol.83 1906-1907, 1910-1911 Extra Folio 1
PENERY, Arthur b. West Isle, New Brunswick 1843 CanadianC19 St John NB 1871
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1877, 1879; vol.38 1800-1882
PENERY, James Warren b. Charlotte NS 1843 CanadianC18 St John NB 1871
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
PENFOLD, Marchant b. London 1840 C23488 London 1864 Royal Naval Reserve

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1865-1869, 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PENFOUND, Alfred b. St Cleather, Cornwall 1846 C89851 Sunderland 1875
vol.23 1875-1876, 1878-1879; vol.38 1880, 1882, 1884-1886; vol.53
no voyages listed
- PENGELLEY, Benjamin (PENGELLY vol.23) b. Cornwall 1815 S45573
vol.11 1855-1858, 1860-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no
voyages listed
- PENGELLEY, James (see PENGELLY, James)
- PENGELLEY, John (see PENGILLY, John)
- PENGELLY, Benjamin (see PENGELLEY, Benjamin)
- PENGELLY, Benjamin b. Cornwall 1840 C84270 Plymouth 1866 F&A
vol.11 1867-1873; vol.23 1874-1878
- PENGELLY, Henry b. Penzance 1836 C19060 Plymouth 1873
vol.11 1873 Extra Folio 2; vol.23 1874, 1876-1879; vol.38 1880-1887;
vol.53 1888
- PENGELLY, James (PENGELLEY vol.11) b. Falmouth 1841 C30519 Glasgow 1870
vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 1882, 1885, 1887; vol.53
1888, 1895; vol.68 1898; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PENGELLY, John (see PENGILLEY, John)
- PENGELLY, John b. Cornwall 1833 C15259 Liverpool 1860
vol.11 1861-1864, 1867-1869; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PENGELLY, Robert A. b. Clovelly, Devon 1883 002442 Plymouth 1908 Steamships
vol.83 1909-1911 Extra Folio 4
- PENGELLY, Robert McKenzie (PENGILLY vol.11) b. St John NB 1848
CanadianC37 St John NB 1871
vol.11 1873 Extra Folio 1; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 1886; vol.53 no
voyages listed
- PENGELLY, Thomas Edward Seymore b. Plymouth 1850 C98649 Plymouth 1878
vol.23 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1885; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PENGILLEY, John (PENGILLY vol.23, PENGELLY vol.38) b. Truro 1815 S75589
vol.11 1870-1872; vol.23 1874, 1876-1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PENGILLY, James b. Clovelly 1806 S51846
vol.11 1867-1869
- PENGILLY, John (PENGELLEY vol.23) b. Clovelly 1846 C94696 changed to
037772 (vol.68) Liverpool 1877
vol.23 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-
1903; vol.83 1904-1906
- PENGILLY, John (see PENGILLEY, John)
- PENGILLY, Robert McKenzie (see PENGELLY, Robert McKenzie)
- PENISTON, Charles Henry b. Bermuda, West Indies 1827 C11089 Liverpool 1854
vol.11 1854-1860, 1862-1864; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PENISTON, William Hubbard b. Bermuda 1829 C14469 Liverpool 1871
vol.11 no voyages listed; vol.23 no voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PENLIGEN, William Henry (see also PENTIGEN, William Henry) b. Dartmouth
1848 C94488 changed to 01768 (vol.23) Hull 1876
vol.23 1876-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-
1900; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PENMAN, David b. Stirlingshire 1826 C33531 London 1865
vol.11 1865-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1880
- PENMAN, David b. Falkirk 1856 C0015 London 1885 Steamships Steam
vol.38 1885-1887; vol.53 1888-1892; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PENMAN, John Hill b. North Shields 1820 CHT101138 changed to 101804 (vol.23)
Sunderland 1866
vol.11 1866-1873; vol.23 1874; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PENN, Henry Saunders b. Plymouth 1852 S76128 Aberdeen 1874
vol.23 no voyages listed
- PENNAL, Thomas John b. Portsmouth, Hampshire 1839 ColonialC17 Wellington,
New Zealand 1873
vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 1887; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68
no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PENNANT, William Arthur Trevelyan b. Lancaster 1884 039607 Liverpool 1909
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 6
- PENNANT, William Thomas Cameron b. Unst 1842 C89456 changed to 040407
(vol.83) Liverpool 1877
vol.23 1877-1879; vol.38 1880-1883, 1885-1886; vol.53 1888-1890,
1892-1895; vol.68 1896-1899; vol.83 1904
- PENNEFATHER, George Henry b. Mullinahone, Tipperary 1862 015284 changed to
034875 (vol.68) London 1891
vol.53 1891-1892, 1895; vol.68 1896-1897, 1899; vol.83 1907-1911
- PENNEFATHER, John T. b. Dublin 1867 022245 Dublin 1894
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1897-1901
- PENNELL, Martin Edgar b. East Greenwich 1865 020633 London 1892 Extra 1893
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1897-1898, 1901-1903; vol.83 1904-
1911
- PENNELL, Robert b. Stirling 1810 C6166 Bristol 1852
vol.11 1852-1862, 1864-1865; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PENNEY, Ebenezer b. London 1810 S45331
vol.11 1856-1867, 1869-1870; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PENNEY, Ebenezer James (see PENNY, Ebenezer James)
- PENNEY, Edward b. Shields 1855 C04151 Sunderland 1883
vol.38 1883-1887; vol.53 1888-1892, 1894; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83
1904-1910
- PENNEY, George Richard (George Richan vol.23) b. Quebec 1826 C5770 Liverpool
1851
vol.11 1851-1855, 1858-1859, 1862-1870, 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-
1875
- PENNEY, Hugh (see PENNY Hugh)
- PENNEY, Offley Sealy b. Appledore 1843 C29314 London 1868
vol.11 1869-1873; vol.23 1874, 1876-1879; vol.38 no voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PENNICK, George b. Cornwall 1852 C98574 Liverpool 1883
vol.38 1883-1887; vol.53 1888-1893
- PENNICUIK, John b. Perth 1850 C95059 Liverpool 1877
vol.23 1877-1879; vol.38 1880-1885, 1887; vol.53 1889-1890, 1892,
1894-1895; vol.68 1896, 1898-1901; vol.83 1905-1906, 1908-1909,
1911
- PENNIE, Archibald b. Fifeshire 1819 C9778 changed to 96123 (vol.11) Leith 1854
vol.11 1854-1872; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PENNIE, Cameron Mowat b. Shetland 1842 C83287 Newcastle 1870
vol.11 1870-1871
- PENNINGTON, Charles b. London 1810 C11902 Liverpool 1855
vol.11 1855-1869
- PENNINGTON, John Joseph b. London 1852 C95205 Liverpool 1882
vol.38 1882-1887; vol.53 1888-1890; vol.68 1903; vol.83 1904-1907,
1909-1910
- PENNINGTON, Thomas b. Devon 1817 S52110
vol.11 1856-1870, 1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 1880-1881
- PENNINGTON, William John b. Lynn 1835 C10676 London 1864
vol.11 1865-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881
- PENNOCK, George b. Robin Hood's Bay 1881 040179 South Shields 1911
vol.83 1911 Extra Folio 11
- PENNOCK, John Laikin b. Whitby 1878 034345 Sunderland 1905
vol.83 1905-1911
- PENNY, Charles Henry b. Yeovil 1847 C90606 Bristol 1878
vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 1880-1881
- PENNY, Charles S. b. London 1874 Bom1439 Bombay 1902
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PENNY, Ebenezer James (PENNEY vol.38) b. Essex 1840 C2820 Sunderland 1863
vol.11 1863-1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877-1879; vol.38 1880-1882;
vol.53 no voyages listed
- PENNY, Edgar b. Southampton 1876 030639 Southampton 1900
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PENNY, Edward George b. Churchstow, Devon 1865 018300 London 1895
vol.53 1895; vol.68 1896-1902; vol.83 1905-1911
- PENNY, Frederick George b. Southampton 1876 030981 Southampton 1899
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PENNY, Hugh (PENNEY vols.38, 53, 68) b. Carrickfergus 1839 C29228 changed to
98555 (vol.23) London 1868 (1888 vol.38)
vol.11 1868-1871; vol.23 1874-1876; vol.38 1883-1884, 1886; vol.53
1888, 1890-1891, 1893; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PENNY, James b. Antrim 1828 C7086 Belfast 1857
vol.11 1857-1867, 1870-1873; vol.23 1876-1879
- PENNY, James b. Arbroath 1859 C012981 Dundee 1887
vol.38 1887; vol.53 1888, 1890-1895; vol.68 1896-1897, 1899, 1901,
1903; vol.83 1905, 1909-1911
- PENNY, John b. Maryport 1827 C5347 London 1851

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1851-1873; vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 1881; vol.53 1888, 1891-1895; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PENNY, John b. Weymouth 1883 004150 London 1910 Steamships
vol.83 1910 Extra Folio 8
- PENNY, Samuel b. Devonshire 1814 S52062
vol.11 1857-1873; vol.23 1874
- PENNY, Samuel Champ b. Devon 1824 C17232 Plymouth 1863
vol.11 1863-1867
- PENNY, William b. Peterhead 1809 S51844
vol.11 1856-1864, 1868
- PENNYCOCK, William b. Musselburgh, Edinburgh 1843 C3036 changed to 011617
(vol.38) Leith 1874
vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1883; vol.53 1892; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PENRICE, Edward Benn b. Maryport 1837 C784 Liverpool 1859
vol.11 1859-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PENRICE, Joseph b. Workington 1822 S51948
vol.11 1856-1859, 1861-1869, 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1879
- PENRICE, Oscar b. Workington 1861 C012108 Liverpool 1886
vol.38 1887; vol.53 1891-1895; vol.68 1896-1901; vol.83 1908-1911
- PENRICE, William b. Workington 1819 S45538
vol.11 1856-1865, 1872-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 1882;
vol.53 no voyages listed
- PENRICE, William b. Skinburness, Cumberland 1861 C012746 London 1887
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1901, 1903;
vol.83 1904-1907
- PENROSE, Alexander b. Cork 1832 C13998 changed to 02714 (vol.23) Liverpool
1864
vol.11 1864-1868, 1870-1873; vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 1880-1887;
vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1897; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PENROSE, Henry Herbert b. London 1876 029254 London 1901
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PENROSE, James Christie b. Cornwall 1815 S74165
vol.11 1859, 1861-1871
- PENROSE, John b. Devonport 1857 C06526 Plymouth 1883
vol.38 1883, 1885-1887; vol.53 1888-1891, 1893-1895; vol.68 1896;
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PENROSE, John Henry b. London 1846 C93575 London 1876
vol.23 1877; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PENRUDDOCKE, Henry Beresford b. Wilton, Wiltshire 1865 018910 London 1891
Lieutenant Commander Royal Naval Reserve 1906
vol.53 1891, 1893-1895; vol.68 1896-1900; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PENSTON, James b. Dublin 1836 C101332 Dublin 1876
vol.23 1876-1877; vol.38 1880-1885; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PENSTON, James Joseph b. Kingstown, Dublin 1871 022482 Dublin 1905
vol.83 no voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PENSTON, Richard Andrew b. Kingstown, Dublin 1869 003121 Liverpool 1905
Steamships
vol.83 1905-1907, 1909-1911
- PENSTONE, Franklin John Trevor b. Badgeworth, Gloucestershire 1882 003532
London 1908 Steamships
vol.83 1909
- PENTECOST, Ernest Harvey b. Sydney, NSW 1868 020001 Plymouth 1892 Extra
1895
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1899-1903; vol.83 1904-1905, 1907-
1910
- PENTER, John b. Cornwall 1819 S72495
vol.11 1859-1862, 1864-1865, 1868-1870, 1872-1873; vol.23 no
voyages listed
- PENTERMANN, F. J. H. b. Papenburg, Germany 1848 C93947 changed to 028519
(vol.53) West Hartlepool 1886
vol.38 1886-1887; vol.53 1888-1894; vol.68 1896, 1898; vol.83 no
voyages listed
- PENTICATH, Frederick John b. London 1871 025150 London 1895
vol.53 no voyages listed
- PENTIGEN, William Henry (see also PENLIGEN, William Henry) b. Dartmouth
1848 C01768 Hull 1876
vol.38 1881
- PENTIN, John D. b. London 1849 C95284 London 1882
vol.38 1882, 1884; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PENTIN, Walter (see PENTON, Walter)
- PENTNEY, R. K. S. b. South Shields 1875 1237 Hong Kong 1897
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PENTNEY, Robert b. Norfolk 1823 C14402 Newcastle 1857
vol.11 1857-1873; vol.23 1876-1877
- PENTON, Walter (PENTIN vols.53, 68, 83) b. London 1859 C012211 London 1886
vol.38 1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1902; vol.83 no voyages
listed
- PENTONY, John b. Drogheda 1868 025119 Liverpool 1899
vol.68 1899-1900, 1903 Extra Folio 1; vol.83 1904-1906, 1911
- PENTONY, Patrick b. Carballis, Meath 1846 C87812 Dublin 1873
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883
- PENTONY, Philip b. Drogheda 1879 037133 Dublin 1906 Extra
vol.83 1907, 1909-1911
- PENTREATH, Benjamin b. Cornwall 1840 C26298 Liverpool 1866
vol.11 1866-1871
- PENTREATH, Edwin b. Cornwall 1812 S52106 changed to S62106 (vol.38)
vol.11 1856, 1858-1873; vol.23 1875-1877; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PENTREATH, Frederick John b. London 1871 025150 London 1895
vol.68 1898-1903; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PENTREATH, Nicholas b. Penzance 1814 C4090 London 1851
vol.11 1851-1864

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PENTREATH, William b. Cornwall 1820 S45437
vol.11 1855-1867, 1870; vol.23 1875-1877; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PENWELL, John Symons (PENWILL vols.23, 38, 53, 58, 83) b. Devon 1848 90551
changed to 08264 (vol.38) Hull 1872
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 1880-1881; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PENWILL, James b. Salcombe 1855 C99216 Hull 1879
vol.23 1879; vol.38 1881-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903;
vol.83 1904-1911
- PENWILL, John Symons (see PENWELL, John Symons)
- PENWILL, Jonathan b. Salcombe 1855 C03924 Hull 1880
vol.38 1880-1882, 1884-1886
- PENWILL, Jonathan b. Salcombe, Devon 1884 004163 Plymouth 1910 Steamships
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 8
- PENWILL, Thomas b. Salcombe 1871 024409 Liverpool 1895
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1896-1901, 1903; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PENWILL, Thomas Luckham b. Salcombe 1843 C32762 Plymouth 1867
vol.11 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1882, 1884-1887;
vol.53 1888-1889
- PEOCK, William b. Paisley 1814 C2752 Liverpool 1850
vol.11 1852-1856, 1862-1867
- PEPIN, Clement b. Jersey 1813 S52075
vol.11 1858-1860, 1863-1866, 1868-1869, 1871; vol.23 1874, 1876-1878; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PEPIN, Clement b. St Heliers, Jersey 1846 C92324 Bristol 1874
vol.23 1874-1876; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PEPLER, James b. London 1859 001117 Sunderland 1902 Steam
vol.68 1902 Extra Folio 6; vol.83 1909-1910
- PEPPER, David b. Yorkshire 1830 C16004 Greenock 1856
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 1874-1876; vol.38 1880-1881
- PEPPER, Edward William b. Littlehampton 1839 C32473 London 1868
vol.11 1868-1873; vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1891, 1893-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PEPPER, George (see also PEPPERELL, George) b. Hull 1847 C91162 Hull 1874
vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1910
- PEPPER, James b. Lymington 1845 C83867 Liverpool 1873
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888
- PEPPER, John Edwin b. Dover 1853 C99710 London 1880
vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PEPPER, Joseph Dean b. Yorkshire 1808 S51803
vol.11 1855-1859, 1862-1864
- PEPPER, Joseph Reginald b. Bradford 1877 034678 West Hartlepool 1903

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.68 no voyages listed Extra Folio 8; vol.83 1904-1906
- PEPPER, William b. Middlesex 1841 C81154 Liverpool 1869
vol.11 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 no
voyages listed
- PEPPERELL, Edmund b. Devon 1813 S51899
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881
- PEPPERELL, Edward b. Salcombe 1806 S72446
vol.11 1857, 1859-1861, 1863-1873; vol.23 1874; vol.38 no voyages
listed
- PEPPERELL, Edwin b. Devon 1832 C32994 Plymouth 1868
vol.11 1868-1873; vol.23 1874
- PEPPERELL, George b. Dartmouth 1839 C20991 Liverpool 1862
vol.11 1862-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1884; vol.53 no
voyages listed
- PEPPERELL, George (see also PEPPER, George) b. Hull 1847 C91162 Hull 1874
vol.38 no voyages listed
- PEPPERELL, Henry b. Salcombe 1865 016248 Plymouth 1894
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1896-1901, 1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PEPPERELL, James Henry b. Devon 1841 C83932 Plymouth 1869
vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 1874
- PEPPERELL, John b. Devon 1822 C5550 changed to 25543 (vol.23) Plymouth 1851
F&A
vol.11 1851-1873; vol.23 1874-1875
- PEPPERELL, John b. Devon 1836 C20174 Plymouth 1861
vol.11 1861-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-
1891; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PEPPERELL, John b. Salcombe 1863 C013324 Plymouth 1886
vol.38 1886-1887; vol.53 1888-1891, 1893-1895; vol.68 1896-1903;
vol.83 1904-1911
- PEPPERELL, John Frink b. Devon 1848 C90582 changed to 016734 (vol.38)
Plymouth 1872
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1886; vol.53 no
voyages listed
- PEPPERELL, Robert b. Devon 1847 85665 Glasgow 1870
vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1882-1884
- PEPPERELL, Simon Mumford b. Devon 1835 C20262 Plymouth 1865
vol.11 1865-1873; vol.23 1874; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PEPPERELL, William b. Plymouth 1817 S45564
vol.11 1855-1856, 1858-1864, 1866-1873; vol.23 1874
- PEPPERELL, William b. Pembrokeshire 1828 C33820 Liverpool 1865
vol.11 1865-1871; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PEPPERELL, William b. Cardiff 1874 003264 Cardiff 1909 Steamships
vol.83 1909-1911
- PEPPERELL, William James b. Salcombe 1847 90887 Plymouth 1872
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1879

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PEPPERELL, William Vivian b. Salcombe, Devon 1871 025015 Liverpool 1903
vol.68 1903; vol.83 1905-1908, 1910-1911
- PERCHARD, Charles b. Grouville, Jersey 1843 C15537 Bristol 1874
vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1894; vol.68 no
voyages listed
- PERCHARD, John Edward b. Jersey 1819 S72452
vol.11 1868
- PERCHARD, Nicholas b. Jersey 1837 C22533 Plymouth 1863
vol.11 1863-1868, 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880
- PERCHARD, Philip Charles b. Jersey 1851 C03245 Plymouth 1879
vol.23 1879; vol.38 1880
- PERCHARD, Rodney George b. St Martins, Jersey 1886 006170 London 1911
Steamships
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 10
- PERCIVAL, Alan Heywood b. Shenley 1855 C02562 London 1885
vol.38 1885; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PERCIVAL, Francis Banfield b. Scilly 1844 C33868 London 1869
vol.11 1869-1870, 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1877, 1879; vol.38 no
voyages listed
- PERCIVAL, Henry Paul b. Peckham, Surrey 1845 C89542 changed to 019360
(vol.53) changed to 028561 (vol.53) London 1874
vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1884-1887; vol.53 1888-1889;
vol.68 1901-1902; vol.83 1904, 1906, 1909-1910
- PERCIVAL, Herbert b. Scilly 1841 C28541 London 1869
vol.11 1869-1872; vol.23 1874-1877, 1879; vol.38 1880-1881
- PERCIVAL, Herbert b. Scilly 1844 C33868 London 1869
vol.23 no voyages listed
- PERCIVAL, James b. Penrith 1847 C85273 Liverpool 1873
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PERCIVAL, John Henry b. Sheffield 1858 Col242 New Zealand 1884
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PERCIVAL, John Mumford b. Cornwall 1832 C21688 Plymouth 1856
vol.11 1857-1866, 1871, 1873; vol.23 1874-1875; vol.38 no voyages
listed
- PERCIVAL, John William b. Knottingley 1873 033908 Hull 1900 Extra
vol.68 1902-1903; vo.83 1904-1911
- PERCIVAL, Reginald Hugh b. Barton, Lancashire 1869 021577 Liverpool 1898
vol.68 no voyages listed
- PERCY, Alexander b. Whitehouse, Antrim 1860 011679 Belfast 1890
vol.53 1890-1891, 1893-1895; vol.68 1896-1897
- PERCY, George Arthur b. Houghton le Spring, Durham 1875 001639 South Shields
1904 Steamships
vol.83 1904-1905, 1907
- PERCY, George Henn b. Newfoundland 1848 NewfoundlandC36 St Johns 1878
vol.23 1879; vol.38 1880, 1884; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no
voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PEREGRIN, Thomas b. Pembrokeshire 1839 C27589 changed to 95316 (vol.11)
changed to 97715 (vol.11) Sunderland 1865
vol.11 1866-1873; vol.23 1874-1876, 1878-1879; vol.38 1882-1884,
1887; vol.53 1889-1891; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PEREGRINE, David b. Pembroke 1847 C8066 Leith 1875
vol.23 1875-1876; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PEREGRINE, David b. Dinas Cross 1876 033248 Cardiff 1902
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1906-1911
- PEREGRINE, Joseph b. County Pembroke 1839 C87634 Sunderland 1872
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1880-1881
- PEREIRA, Diego Fiendo b. Gibraltar 1811 S72427
vol.11 1855-1857, 1864
- PERFECT, Herbert Mosley b. Southport, Lancashire 1867 020674 London 1894
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PERIAM, Gilbert b. Devon 1833 C8567 Plymouth 1856
vol.11 1856-1865
- PERIAM, Thomas Holman b. Devon 1836 C4525 Plymouth 1858
vol.11 1858-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880
- PERIGAL, George C. b. London 1851 C94093 London 1882
vol.38 1882-1887; vol.53 1890-1891; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PERIGO, George b. Sussex 1812 S45251
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 1874-1878
- PERING, John b. Dartmouth 1817 C16454 Plymouth 1857
vol.11 1857-1871; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PERKES, Victor b. Brighton 1855 C01495 London 1881 Extra 1881
vol.38 1884-1885; vol.53 1892; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PERKIN, Henry b. Pembrokeshire 1837 C27595 Liverpool 1869
vol.11 1869-1871, 1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877; vol.38 no voyages
listed
- PERKINS, Alfred b. Rotherhithe 1833 C795 London 1865
vol.11 1865-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PERKINS, Cyril Ward b. Buckinghamshire 1834 C85914 London 1867
vol.11 1870-1871; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PERKINS, Edward b. New York 1866 016822 [no place/date of certificate given]
vol.53 1895 Extra Folio 5; vol.68 1896-1899; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PERKINS, George b. Pembrokeshire 1836 C19178 Liverpool 1867
vol.11 1867-1870
- PERKINS, James b. Cornwall 1835 C28759 Plymouth 1863
vol.11 1863-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PERKINS, James Hughes b. Pembrokeshire 1833 C29373 Liverpool 1870 Steam
1870
vol.11 no voyages listed; vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 1880-1881
- PERKINS, John b. Falmouth 1837 C26670 changed to 03558 (vol.23) changed to
023072 (vol.53) London 1865
vol.11 1865-1873; vol.23 1874, 1878; vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53
no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PERKINS, John b. Pembroke 1841 C92620 Liverpool 1876
vol.23 1876-1879; vol.38 1880-1881; vol.53 1890-1894; vol.68 1896-1902; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PERKINS, Joseph b. United States 1810 C84331 Glasgow 1866
vol.11 1866; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PERKINS, Percy Tennison b. London 1877 033231 London 1905 Extra 1908
Lieutenant Royal Naval Reserve 1908 Commander Royal Naval Reserve 1918
vol.83 1905
- PERKINS, Peter b. St Davids, County Pembroke 1839 C85424 Liverpool 1872
vol.11 1872-1873 Extra Folio 1; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1884, 1886-1887; vol.53 1888-1890, 1892, 1894-1895; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PERKINS, Robert Crispin S. b. Falmouth 1824 C13191 Hull 1862
vol.11 1862-1867, 1870-1871; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PERKINS, Samuel R. b. Glasgow 1872 StSetts284 Straits Settlements 1906
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PERKINS, Walter b. Morchard Bishop 1855 C04197 Plymouth 1881
vol.38 1881-1883, 1885, 1887; vol.53 1894-1895; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PERKINS, Walter Henry b. Margate 1843 C32046 Liverpool 1869
vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1882, 1884-1885
- PERKINS, William b. Pembrokeshire 1807 C18768 Glasgow 1850 2nd class
vol.11 1851, 1853-1865
- PERKINS, William b. Hammersmith 1842 C27011 London 1879
vol.23 1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883-1884, 1886; vol.53 1890-1894; vol.68 1896-1899; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PERKINS, William Barrett b. Fishguard 1865 017028 Liverpool 1891
vol.53 1891-1892, 1894; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PERKS, Charles Lacy b. Kings Norton 1843 C29608 London 1880
vol.38 1881-1883; vol.53 1888, 1891; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PERKS, Edward b. County Worcester 1842 31869 London 1872 Extra 1873 Steam 1873
vol.11 1873; vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 1885-1887; vol.53 1888
- PERKS, George Jenkins b. Kidderminster 1860 014199 Liverpool 1893
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.86 1904-1911
- PERKS, Moses John b. Worcester 1851 C96034 Liverpool 1877
vol.23 1877, 1879; vol.38 1880-1884
- PERMAN, Richard George b. Swansea 1877 035696 Swansea 1904
vol.83 1904-1911
- PERNIE, Henry b. Lancashire 1866 029426 Liverpool 1897 F&A
vol.68 1898-1899; vol.83 1909-1910
- PERNIE, James b. Ulverston 1827 S72463
vol.11 1859-1873; vol.23 1874-1877, 1879; vol.38 1880; vol.53 1888
- PERNIE, John b. Lancashire 1816 S75014

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1855-1865, 1868-1869; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PERRÉE, Francis b. Jersey 1840 C28589 London 1867
vol.11 1867-1871, 1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 1880, 1883-1887;
vol.53 1888-1891, 1893; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PERREN, Bertram Reubin b. St Heliers, Jersey 1847 C85960 Liverpool 1873
vol.11 1873 Extra Folio 1; vol.23 1874-1875
- PERREN, James Reuben b. Isle of Wight 1824 75349
vol.11 1856-1869, 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880, 1882-
1884; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PERREN, William b. Sussex 1841 C101585 London 1872
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1876; vol.38 1880, 1883-1886; vol.53
no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PERRETT, Robert Algernon b. Bridport 1837 C19296 London 1863
vol.11 1863-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1884; vol.53
no voyages listed
- PERRETT, William b. Brixham 1840 C86853 Plymouth 1864
vol.11 1864-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1883; vol.53 1889
- PERRIAM, Charles b. Farnham 1879 003586 London 1906 Steamships
vol.83 1906-1908
- PERRIAM, Edward George b. Exeter 1836 C6606 Plymouth 1863 Steam 1871
vol.11 1863-1872; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881
- PERRIAM, Frederick James b. Exmouth 1858 C08394 Liverpool 1885
vol.38 1886-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1899, 1901, 1903;
vol.83 1904, 1907-1909
- PERRIAM, George b. Exmouth 1850 C11306 London 1874
vol.23 1874, 1876-1878; vol.38 1880-1882, 1884-1887; vol.53 1888-
1895; vol.68 1896-1900, 1903; vol.83 1905-1906, 1908-1911
- PERRIAM, Henry b. Exmouth 1813 S45167
vol.11 1856-1860, 1863, 1865, 1867-1871; vol.23 no voyages listed;
vol.38 no voyages listed
- PERRIAM, John b. Devon 1807 S45351
vol.11 1857, 1859-1862, 1867-1869; vol.23 1874-1877, 1879; vol.38
1880
- PERRIAM, John Samuel b. Exmouth 1837 C28884 Plymouth 1863
vol.11 1863-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888
- PERRIAM, Richard b. Exmouth 1812 S45310
vol.11 1856-1869, 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1875; vol.38 no voyages
listed
- PERRIAM, Richard b. Devon 1833 C24271 Plymouth 1856
vol.11 1856-1869
- PERRIAM, William Albert Luxmore b. Topsham 1862 011520 Plymouth 1887
vol.38 1887 Extra Folio 1; vol.53 1888-1891, 1893-1894
- PERRIAM, William Coles b. Exeter 1825 S51880
vol.11 1855-1866, 1869-1873; vol.23 1876-1879; vol.38 no voyages
listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PERRIMAN, Thomas b. Devonshire 1799 S45369
vol.11 1855-1864, 1867-1871
- PERRIN, Albert Hawkins b. Tunbridge Wells 1884 038704 Sunderland 1909
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 7
- PERRIN, Thomas b. Bristol 1845 C87034 changed to 04852 (vol.23) London 1873
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1882, 1884-1885, 1887;
vol.53 1888-1891, 1893; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PERRINS, Charles Grigg b. Cheltenham 1834 C9704 London 1863
vol.11 1865-1866; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1882, 1884-1887;
vol.53 no voyages listed
- PERRIS, John William b. South Shields 1873 026950 South Shields 1897 Extra 1897
vol.68 1897-1902; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PERRITON, Charles Edward b. Newport, Monmouthshire 1871 026220 Swansea
1896
vol.68 1896, 1899
- PERRITT, William b. Glasgow 1871 001820 Glasgow 1900 Steam
vol.68 1901, 1903 Extra Folio 4; vol.83 1905-1908
- PERROTT, John b. Devon 1833 C21604 London 1864
vol.11 1864-1866, 1869-1870; vol.23 1878
- PERRY, A. A. b. Yarmouth NS 1853 Col1633 Canada 1881
vol.38 1881-1884, 1887; vol.53 1890, 1892; vol.68 1897; vol.83 no
voyages listed
- PERRY, Alexander b. Belfast 1861 400 New Zealand 1891
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PERRY, Charles b. Penzance 1827 C81754 Plymouth 1860
vol.11 1860-1865
- PERRY, Charles Frederick William b. York 1856 C0691 Hull 1880
vol.38 1881-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1897, 1899; vol.83
no voyages listed
- PERRY, Charles W. b. Yarmouth NS 1855 ColC1421 Yarmouth NS 1880
vol.38 1880-1883
- PERRY, David b. North Shields 1877 033904 Sunderland 1902
vol.68 1902-1903 Extra Folio 6; vol.83 1904-1911
- PERRY, Edward K. b. Cape Negro, Shelburne NS 1866 3137 Canada 1895
vol.68 1898, 1901, 1903; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PERRY, Edward Stevens b. Yarmouth NS 1829 C20135 London 1870
vol.11 1859-1862, 1870; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PERRY, Eleazer b. Nova Scotia 1820 S52056
vol.11 1863-1867, 1869-1871; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PERRY, F. L. b. Yarmouth NS 1859 Can2073 Canada 1885
vol.38 1886-1887; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PERRY, George (see PERRY, John)
- PERRY, George Henry b. Yarmouth NS 1855 ColC1400 Yarmouth NS 1880
vol.38 1880-1883; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1901 Extra Folio 4;
vol.83 no voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PERRY, George William b. Yarmouth NS 1849 C91729 changed to 04438 (vol.23)
London 1873
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880, 1882-1883, 1885-
1887; vol.53 1888-1893; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PERRY, Harry b. Fowey 1884 038749 Plymouth 1908
vol.83 1908-1911 Extra Folio 4
- PERRY, Herbert b. Goodrich, Hereford 1847 C94293 changed to 014528 (vol.38)
Sunderland 1880
vol.38 1881-1887; vol.53 1888-1892, 1895; vol.68 1896-1901, 1903;
vol.83 1904-1906
- PERRY, Hugh Hamilton b. Portsmouth 1832 C6590 Liverpool 1863 Extra 1871
Compass Deviation 1871
vol.11 1863-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-
1895; vol.68 1896-1902; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PERRY, J. L. b. Chebogue 1855 Col1861 Yarmouth NS 1882
vol.68 1900 Extra Folio 2; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PERRY, James b. Yarmouth NS 1834 C83685 Dublin 1866
vol.11 1866-1868
- PERRY, John b. Cornwall 1808 S51765
vol.11 1855-1859, 1862-1872; vol.23 1874-1875
- PERRY, John (George vols.23, 38, 53) b. Nova Scotia 1822 S72470 changed to
76296 (vol.23)
vol.11 1857-1868, 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877-1879; vol.38
1880-1882; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PERRY, John b. Nova Scotia 1846 C91095 Dublin 1869
vol.11 1870; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PERRY, John b. Clonmel, Tipperary 1875 030927 London 1904
vol.83 1905-1911
- PERRY, John Anjer b. Bristol 1835 C19185 Liverpool 1863
vol.11 1863-1873; vol.23 1874-1878
- PERRY, John Goudey b. Nova Scotia 1837 C30268 Glasgow 1864
vol.11 1864-1873; vol.23 1874-1875
- PERRY, John James b. Kingstown, Dublin 1872 033736 London 1903
vol.68 1903; vol.83 1904-1905, 1907-1911
- PERRY, John James b. Melbourne 1876 004284 changed to 036992 (vol.83) South
Shields 1907 Steamships
vol.83 1907-1911
- PERRY, John L. b. Chebogue 1855 Col1681 Yarmouth NS 1882
vol.38 1882-1883; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PERRY, John M. b. Carleton NB 1858 CanC2240 Canada 1885
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 1888-1892, 1894-1895; vol.68 1896;
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PERRY, Joseph b. Scarborough 1847 C88916 London 1874
vol.23 1874-1877, 1879; vol.38 1881-1882, 1884-1885; vol.53 1890-
1895; vol.68 1896-1899, 1903; vol.83 1904-1909, 1911
- PERRY, L. R. b. Yarmouth NS 1862 Can2682 Canada 1889

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.53 no voyages listed
- PERRY, Percy Forrest b. West Hartlepool 1877 032079 London 1901 Extra 1901
vol.68 1901-1903 Extra Folio 4; vol.83 1904-1910
- PERRY, Richard b. Londonderry 1857 C08790 London 1887
vol.38 1887; vol.53 1888-1891, 1893-1895; vol.68 1896-1902; vol.83
no voyages listed
- PERRY, Richard b. Girvan, Ayr 1872 029635 Greenock 1900
vol.68 1900; vol.83 1908-1909
- PERRY, Robert b. Dartmouth 1844 C98563 Liverpool 1880
vol.38 1881-1887; vol.53 1888-1891, 1893-1895; vol.68 no voyages
listed
- PERRY, Robert Charles b. Yarmouth NS 1837 C23315 Greenock 1860
vol.11 1860-1866, 1869-1871, 1873; vol.23 1874-1877, 1879; vol.38
1880-1881, 1883-1884, 1886-1887; vol.53 1888-1891, 1894; vol.68
1897
- PERRY, Robert Thorpe b. Nottingham 1870 023294 London 1896
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PERRY, Samuel b. Nova Scotia 1826 S72424
vol.11 1858, 1860, 1862, 1864-1865, 1867-1873; vol.23 1874-1878;
vol.38 1884; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PERRY, Thomas b. Appledore 1819 C14493 Cork 1856
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1880-1885; vol.53 no
voyages listed
- PERRY, Thomas b. Cork 1849 C91317 Cork 1873
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881
- PERRY, Thomas Edward b. Appledore 1840 C4645 Plymouth 1864 Extra
vol.11 1864-1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 1880-1885; vol.53 no
voyages listed; vol.68 not in volume; vol.83 1908-1910
- PERRY, Thomas Peacock b. Hackney 1848 C87706 London 1871
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1875; vol.38 1885; vol.53 no voyages
listed
- PERRY, Wellington b. Yarmouth NS 1849 C97282 changed to 033560 (vol.68)
Liverpool 1878
vol.23 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1890, 1893, 1895;
vol.68 no voyages listed
- PERRY, Wentworth Kinney b. Nova Scotia 1840 C84250 Glasgow 1866
vol.11 1866-1867, 1873; vol.23 1874-1877
- PERRY, William b. Rotherhithe 1827 C1173 London 1848 3rd class
vol.11 1854-1873; vol.23 1874-1877, 1879; vol.38 1880-1882, 1886;
vol.53 no voyages listed
- PERRY, William Nelson b. Nova Scotia 1822 C31860 changed to 08400 (vol.38)
London 1857
vol.11 1857-1872; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1886; vol.53 no
voyages listed
- PERRY, William Richard b. Greenwich 1817 C705 London 1856

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1856-1870
- PERRY, William T. b. Yarmouth NS 1855 Col1758 Canada 1882
vol.38 1883; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1899
- PERRYMAN, Francis Walter b. London 1857 C02009 London 1885
vol.38 1886-1887; vol.53 1888-1890, 1893-1895; vol.68 1896-1900,
1902-1903; vol.83 1904-1907
- PERSON, Patrick Theodor (see PERSSON, Patrick Theodor)
- PERSSE, William Basil b. Richmond, Surrey 1844 (Montrose 1848 vols.38, 53, 68)
C02332 London 1876 (Dundee 1876 vols.38, 53, 68)
vol.23 1876-1878; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1891, 1893-1895;
vol.68 no voyages listed
- PERSSON, Johannes b. Denmark 1842 C97271 Sunderland 1881
vol.38 1881-1887; vol.53 1888-1891; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PERSSON, Patrick Theodor (PERSON vols.53, 68, 83) b. Gothenburg 1852 C23744
London 1878
vol.23 1878-1879; vol.38 1881-1883, 1885-1887; vol.53 1889, 1891-
1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PERT, Alexander b. Montrose 1855 01375 Leith 1889
vol.53 1889-1894; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PERT, David b. Montrose 1824 C9887 Dundee 1854
vol.11 1854-1866, 1873
- PERT, David b. Montrose 1848 C92962 Dundee 1876
vol.23 1876-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1889-1895; vol.68 1896-
1903; vol.83 1904-1909
- PERT, David b. Glasgow 1882 004753 Glasgow 1908 Steamships
vol.83 1910-1911 Extra Folio 4
- PERT, William b. Montrose 1812 S45138
vol.11 1855-1856, 1858-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881
- PERTWEE, Roger Edward b. Stock, near Chelmsford 1862 013569 London 1891
vol.53 1891-1892; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PERY, Harry de Kere b. Jersey 1851 C76474 1882 [no place of certificate given] Sub
Lieutenant Royal Navy
vol.38 no voyages listed
- PERYGRINE, John b. Pembrokeshire 1842 C82505 Hull 1869
vol.11 1869-1871, 1873; vol.23 1874
- PESCOD, John Cuthbert b. South Shields 1863 014853 Sunderland 1889
vol.53 1889-1895; vol.68 1896-1898, 1900, 1902-1903; vol.83 1904,
1906-1911
- PETCH, Thomas Daniel b. Great Yarmouth 1831 C7743 London 1864
vol.11 1864-1871; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PETER, Alexander b. Forfarshire 1830 C23595 Dundee 1861
vol.11 1869, 1872-1873; vol.23 1874
- PETER, Alfred b. Edinburgh 1820 S72416
vol.11 1856-1860, 1862-1865, 1868-1870, 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-
1878; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PETER, Ernest Arnold b. Berne, Switzerland 1878 040279 London 1910

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 9
PETER, Henry b. Liverpool 1853 C19081 Liverpool 1877
vol.23 1877
- PETER, James b. Perthshire 1843 C31796 Glasgow 1868
vol.11 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877-1879; vol.38 1880-1883;
vol.53 no voyages listed
- PETER, Jonathan b. Arbroath 1822 C26029 changed to 023067 (vol.53) Liverpool
1856
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-
1891
- PETER, Jonathan b. Liverpool 1860 011550 Liverpool 1888
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PETER, Robert William b. Liverpool 1867 020531 Liverpool 1893
vol.53 1893-1895; vol.68 1897-1903; vol.83 1904-1906, 1908-1911
- PETER, William Alexander b. Sydney, New South Wales 1876 033601 London 1903
Extra 1903
vol.68 1903; vol.83 1904-1906, 1908-1911
- PETERKIN, Alexander b. Macduff, Banff 1840 C81161 changed to 04449 (vol.23)
Liverpool 1873
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1881, 1884-1887; vol.53 1888-
1889, 1891, 1893-1894; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1907
- PETERKIN, Alfrey Gray b. Liverpool 1881 037113 Liverpool 1907 Extra
vol.83 1910-1911
- PETERKIN, John b. Macduff 1834 C22906 London 1866
vol.11 1866-1872; vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 1880-1883, 1886-1887;
vol.53 1888-1892, 1894-1895; vol.68 1897, 1900-1901; vol.83 no
voyages listed
- PETERKIN, John b. Liverpool 1873 031527 Liverpool 1902
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1905-1908
- PETERKIN, John b. Sunderland 1882 037421 South Shields 1906
vol.83 1906-1911
- PETERKIN, William b. Fordyce, Banff 1860 C012032 Liverpool 1885
vol.38 1885-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-
1911
- PETERKIN, William Duncan b. Lybster, Caithness 1849 C92452 Liverpool 1873
vol.11 no voyages listed; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53
1888-1894; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PETERS, Alexander b. Dundee 1831 C1249 Dundee 1864
vol.11 1864-1868, 1870, 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1876; vol.38 no
voyages listed
- PETERS, Arthur Bishop b. Bristol 1838 C34127 London 1870 Steam 1873
vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880
- PETERS, Arthur James b. Portscatho, Cornwall 1856 09765 changed to 022298
(vol.53) Plymouth 1888
vol.53 1888-1890, 1893-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PETERS, Arthur Reed b. Brixham 1850 C97896 Hull 1878
vol.23 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1902; vol.83 1905
- PETERS, Bryan b. Rochdale 1878 031861 Liverpool 1902
vol.68 1902-1903; vol.83 1904-1907, 1909-1910
- PETERS, Charles b. Barnstable 1849 C98482 Swansea 1881
vol.38 1881-1884; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PETERS, Charles Alfred b. London 1861 011110 London 1888
vol.53 1888-1889
- PETERS, David b. Forfarshire 1832 C6823 Dundee 1855
vol.11 1855-1873; vol.23 1874-1875
- PETERS, Edward b. Brixham 1820 S45501
vol.11 1855-1870, 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1875
- PETERS, George Key b. Arbroath 1826 S45067
vol.11 1855-1873; vol.23 1874-1876, 1878; vol.38 1880-1881; vol.53 1888-1889
- PETERS, Henry b. Germany 1846 Vic543 Victoria 1888
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PETERS, Howard Augustus b. Sheffield 1884 040804 Hull 1910
vol.83 1911
- PETERS, Jabez b. Cornwall 1826 C13623 Plymouth 1855
vol.11 1855-1868
- PETERS, Jabez b. Cornwall 1852 C98205 changed to 05402 (vol.23) Plymouth 1877
vol.23 1877-1879; vol.38 1882-1885; vol.53 1890-1892, 1895; vol.68 1896-1897, 1899-1901, 1903; vol.83 1904, 1906
- PETERS, James b. Maryport 1816 S45508
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 1874-1877, 1879; vol.38 1880-1883; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PETERS, James (see PETERS, John)
- PETERS, James b. Dundee 1829 C3118 Dundee 1855
vol.11 1855-1869, 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1876, 1878; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1890; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PETERS, James b. Aberdeen 1834 C27355 Sunderland 1867
vol.11 1868-1872
- PETERS, James Black b. Kinross 1849 C91455 Leith 1879
vol.23 1879; vol.38 1880-1882, 1885
- PETERS, James Carter b. County Antrim 1827 C4970 Liverpool 1853
vol.11 1853-1860, 1862-1866
- PETERS, James Frederick b. Arbroath 1864 014902 changed to 038267 (vol.83) changed to 039515 (vol.83) Dundee 1893
vol.53 no voyages listed Extra Folio 4; vol.68 1896-1898, 1901-1902; vol.83 1904-1905, 1907-1911
- PETERS, James Morrice b. Aberdeen 1836 C83855 Aberdeen 1871
vol.11 1871-1872; vol.23 no voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PETERS, James Sturrock b. Arbroath 1833 C19357 Leith 1862 Royal Naval Reserve
vol.11 1864, 1867-1873; vol.23 1874
- PETERS, John (James vols.53, 68, 83) b. Maryport 1828 C32680 Liverpool 1854
vol.11 1855-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1880-1881; vol.53 1889;
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PETERS, John b. Brixham, Devon 1848 C93076 Hull 1873
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1884, 1886-1887; vol.53
1888-1891, 1893-1895; vol.68 1896-1902; vol.83 1904-1911
- PETERS, John b. Bath 1845 C09796 Aberdeen 1887
vol.38 1887; vol.53 1892, 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1897; vol.83 no
voyages listed
- PETERS, John b. Liverpool 1857 C09353 Liverpool 1882
vol.38 1883-1886; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PETERS, John James b. New Quay, Cardigan 1874 028442 London 1898
vol.68 1899, 1902-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PETERS, Joseph b. Maryport 1834 C28501 Dublin 1866
vol.11 1866-1868, 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1877, 1879; vol.38 1881-
1884, 1886-1887; vol.53 1889-1891, 1895; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PETERS, Leonard Martin A. b. Hamburg 1832 C31488 Liverpool 1864
vol.11 1864-1865; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PETERS, Nicholas b. Irvine 1813 S72492
vol.11 1859-1860, 1862-1865, 1867-1868, 1872-1873; vol.23 1874
- PETERS, Peter Meents b. Carolinensiel, Germany 1853 019085 Greenock 1887
vol.38 no voyages listed Extra Folio 1; vol.53 1888-1891; vol.68 no
voyages listed
- PETERS, Richard b. Falmouth 1838 C81434 Bristol 1875
vol.23 1875, 1877, 1879
- PETERS, Robert b. Greece 1846 C04675 Shields 1882
vol.38 1882-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-
1910
- PETERS, Robert Allenby b. Sunderland 1853 C96037 London 1883
vol.38 1884-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-
1911
- PETERS, Robert Herman b. Sweden 1834 C15246 London 1860 Steam
vol.11 1861-1867, 1870-1873; vol.23 1874
- PETERS, Thomas b. Cornwall 1819 S45436
vol.11 1855-1864
- PETERS, Thomas b. Maryport 1857 C02405 Liverpool 1880
vol.36 1880, 1883-1887; vol.53 1888-1892; vol.68 1897, 1900-1903;
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PETERS, Thomas Brown b. Arbroath 1853 C01839 Dundee 1878
vol.23 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1891, 1893-1895;
vol.68 1896-1901, 1903; vol.83 1908-1911
- PETERS, Thomas Shaw b. Manchester 1842 C30733 Liverpool 1870
vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1875

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PETERS, William b. Carnarvonshire 1811 S51894
vol.11 1856, 1860, 1864-1872; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PETERS, William b. Maryport 1841 C87127 Greenock 1880
vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1889, 1891-1895; vol.68 1896, 1898-1899, 1903; vol.83 1905-1906
- PETERS, William b. Liverpool 1855 C21048 changed to 031565 (vol.38) Liverpool 1880
vol.38 1882-1887; vol.53 1888-1889, 1891; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PETERSEN, Andreas b. Nordburg 1858 C016314 Liverpool 1885
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 1888, 1891-1892; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PETERSEN, Carl Jendre b. Roem, N. Slesvig (Schleswig) 1867 026078 Sunderland 1896
vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PETERSEN, Charles Christian b. Copenhagen 1876 003737 South Shields 1909
Steamships
vol.83 1910-1911
- PETERSEM, Christian Hendrik Bjering b. Denmark 1839 C91368 Hull 1869
vol.11 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887
- PETERSEN, Frank (PETERSON vols.38, 53) b. Kiel, Germany 1844 C93646
Liverpool 1876
vol.23 1876-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PETERSEN, Hans Andreas b. Romo, North Schleswig 1867 001155 Sunderland 1900
Steamships
vol.68 1900-1903 Extra Folio 3; vol.83 1904-1908, 1910-1911
- PETERSEN, Iver Marius b. Bruvig 1846 C016229 changed to 037586 (vol.68)
Dundee 1885
vol.38 1885; vol.53 1888; vol.68 1902; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PETERSEN, J. C. C. b. Germany 1863 607 Hong Kong 1890
vol.68 1897; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PETERSEN, Jens Jorgenson (see PETERSON, Jens Jorgenson)
- PETERSEN, Joachim Heinrich b. Nordburg 1840 Col57 Wellington, New Zealand 1877
vol.23 no voyages listed
- PETERSEN, Johan Albert Christian (John Albert Christian vol.83) b. Norway 1854
C010386 Dundee 1881
vol.38 1882-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1905-1910
- PETERSEN, Johan Lassen b. Denmark 1838 C88649 London 1868
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PETERSEN, John b. Seganstadt, Sweden 1847 CanadianC497 St John 1874
vol.23 no voyages listed
- PETERSEN, John Albert Christian (see PETERSEN, Johan Albert Christian)
- PETERSEN, John William Hans b. Newcastle 1872 026996 Sunderland 1898

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.68 1898-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
PETERSEN, Lars b. Sweden 1839 Col259 New Zealand 1882
vol.38 1885-1887; vol.53 1888-1890
PETERSEN, Lorenz Jurgen b. Prussia 1837 C84028 Hull 1866
vol.11 1866-1868; vol.23 no voyages listed
PETERSEN, N. Christian R. V. b. Denmark 1855 C09535 Leith 1881
vol.38 1881-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1897
PETERSEN, Peter (Peter Svaneke vol.23) b. Svaneke, Denmark 1841 (Denmark
vols.23, 38) C11620 South Shields 1873
vol.11 no voyages listed; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881
PETERSEN, Peter Hansen b. Rano, Schleswig 1863 021412 Sunderland 1890
vol.53 1891-1894
PETERSEN, Peter James b. Copenhagen 1863 032328 West Hartlepool 1900
vol.68 1900-1903 Extra Folio 3; vol.83 1904-1911
PETERSEN, Thomas A. b. Flensburg 1857 NZ555 New Zealand 1887
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages
listed
PETERSEN, William b. St Jorgensberg, Denmark 1854 C010106 South Shields 1884
vol.38 1884-1887; vol.53 1888-1891, 1893-1894; vol.68 no voyages
listed
PETERSON, Albert b. Stockholm 1832 C21982 London 1864
vol.11 1864-1867
PETERSON, Anton b. Calmar, Sweden 1866 001105 South Shields 1900 Steamships
vol.68 1903 Extra Folio 3; vol.83 no voyages listed
PETERSON, Archibald James b. Whiteness, Shetland 1870 027628 Leith 1901
vol.68 1901-1903 Extra Folio 5; vol.83 1904, 1906-1911

PETERSON, August b. North Shields 1863 012648 South Shields 1889
vol.53 1889-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
PETERSON, August A. b. Sweden 1854 C06274 Sunderland 1883
vol.38 1883-1887; vol.53 1888-1891; vol.68 no voyages listed
PETERSON, Carl Andreas C. b. Copenhagen 1823 C31193 Liverpool 1864
vol.11 1864-1865
PETERSON, Charles Augustus b. Copenhagen 1824 C30180 Liverpool 1864
vol.11 1864-1866
PETERSON, Edward b. Christiania 1851 NZ396 New Zealand 1884
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1896, 1898;
vol.83 no voyages listed
PETERSON, Edward Otto [no place/date of birth given] NZ5391 [no place/date of
certificate given]
vol.83 1906
PETERSON, Frank (see PETERSEN, Frank)
PETERSON, Frederick Henry b. London 1883 040720 West Hartlepool 1910
vol.83 1910-1911
PETERSON, Frederick William b. Hull 1872 023272 Hull 1895
vol.53 1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PETERSON, Futhiof Walfrid b. Sweden 1838 C85044 Liverpool 1869
vol.11 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1884, 1886-1887; vol.53 1889-1890
- PETERSON, George b. Stockholm 1858 C012582 Liverpool 1887
vol.38 1887; vol.53 1888-1891; vol.68 1896, 1898-1901, 1903; vol.83 1904-1907, 1909-1910
- PETERSON, George Fridrich b. Denmark 1837 C11100 Greenock 1864
vol.11 1865-1868, 1870
- PETERSON, Gilbert b. Lerwick 1825 C21379 Liverpool 1865
vol.11 1865-1868, 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1882
- PETERSON, Gustaf b. Obo, Finland 1841 C91218 Liverpool 1876
vol.23 1876-1879; vol.38 1880-1884; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PETERSON, Gustav H. b. Gothenburg, Sweden 1870 NZ966 New Zealand 1908
Steamships
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PETERSON, Harry b. Brixham 1873 027018 London 1897
vol.68 1897-1898, 1902-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PETERSON, Henry b. Denmark 1836 C9858 Sunderland 1864
vol.11 1864-1873; vol.23 1874
- PETERSON, James b. Aberdaron 1844 C97153 Dublin 1876
vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PETERSON, Jens Jorgenson (PETERSEN vols.68, 83) b. Brede 1860 029853
Sunderland 1897
vol.68 1897-1899, 1901 Extra Folio 1; vol.83 1905-1907, 1909-1911
- PETERSON, John b. Gefle 1825 C28375 Greenock 1863
vol.23 1877-1878 Extra Folio 2; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PETERSON, John b. Maldon 1833 C22114 London 1868
vol.11 1868-1870, 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877
- PETERSON, John b. Gothenburg 1835 C31506 Sunderland 1867
vol.11 1867-1872; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PETERSON, John b. Elsinore 1845 C95386 Aberdeen 1876
vol.23 1876-1879; vol.38 1880-1882
- PETERSON, John b. Hernosand, Sweden 1857 011956 Cardiff 1888
vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PETERSON, John Andrew b. Sunderland 1859 C08132 changed to 020589 (vol.53)
Sunderland 1885
vol.38 1885-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PETERSON, John Armstrong b. Liverpool 1866 017225 Liverpool 1892
vol.53 1893-1895; vol.68 1896, 1898-1903; vol.83 1906, 1908-1911
- PETERSON, John Bruce b. Shetlands 1852 C03582 Liverpool 1883
vol.38 1883; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PETERSON, John Christian b. Fermermon 1847 Col202 Victoria 1878
vol.23 no voyages listed Extra Folio 3; vol.38 1885; vol.53 no voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PETERSON, John Elof b. Gothenburg 1842 C34927 Liverpool 1870 Steam
vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53
1888-1892; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PETERSON, Neles b. Carlserona 1847 C06140 Liverpool 1880
vol.38 1882-1885; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PETERSON, P. A. b. Copenhagen 1857 NSW315 New South Wales 1885
vol.38 1885-1886; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1897-1899, 1902-
1903; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PETERSON, P. J. b. Sweden 1845 209 Tasmania 1894
vol.68 1898; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PETERSON, Peter b. Denmark 1842 C34918 London 1873
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874, 1878; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PETERSON, Peter Christian b. Copenhagen 1816 C29388 Cork 1867
vol.11 1864-1865
- PETERSON, Peter Lawrence b. Christiansand, Norway 1859 012938 London 1892
vol.53 1892; vol.68 1900-1901; vol.83 1907-1908
- PETERSON, Peter Talbot b. London 1832 C22221 London 1863
vol.11 1863-1869, 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1878-1879; vol.38
1880-1881
- PETERSON, Swen Gustaf b. Thorias, Sweden 1852 C013061 Swansea 1884
vol.38 1884-1886; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PETERSON, Thomas b. Lerwick 1799 S45166
vol.11 1855, 1859-1860, 1870-1872
- PETERSON, Thomas b. Lerwick 1831 C12996 Shields 1862
vol.11 1862-1864, 1866, 1868-1873; vol.23 1874, 1876
- PETERSON, Thomas C. D. b. Liverpool 1817 C20692 Liverpool 1859
vol.11 1855-1861, 1863-1864; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PETERSON, Walter b. Lerwick 1835 C12960 changed to 013490 (vol.38) Liverpool
1860
vol.11 1860-1868, 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1877, 1879; vol.38 1880-
1883, 1885-1886; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PETERSON, William b. Denmark 1816 CHT101068 Cork 1866
vol.11 1866-1867
- PETERSON, William b. Sweden 1835 C2034 Liverpool 1865
vol.11 1865-1872; vol.23 1874-1877, 1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PETERSSON, A. (PETTERSSON vol.68) b. Falkenberg 1852 NZ586 New Zealand
1890
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PETERSSON, August (PETTERSSON vol.68) b. Calmar, Sweden 1852 014136
changed to 034343 (vol.83) South Shields 1889
vol.53 1890-1891, 1893-1895; vol.68 1899-1901; vol.83 1905, 1907-
1908, 1910-1911
- PETHERAM, Francis Albert b. Bristol 1872 026061 Bristol 1898
vol.68 1898-1903 Extra Folio 1; vol.83 1904-1909
- PETHERAM, George William Hewitt b. Whitechurch, Somerset 1878 032894 Bristol
1902

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.68 1903 Extra Folio 6; vol.83 1904-1911
PETHERBRIDGE, Charles G. b. Dartmouth 1823 C860 Plymouth 1848 1st class 2nd
class
vol.11 1851-1873; vol.23 1874
PETHERBRIDGE, John b. Dartmouth 1835 C17828 Liverpool 1867
vol.11 1867-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883-1885;
vol.53 1892-1893
PETHERBRIDGE, John Winsor b. Hull 1860 010085 Hull 1897
vol.68 1897-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
PETHERBRIDGE, William b. Brixham 1813 S45597
vol.11 1856-1858, 1861-1873; vol.23 1878
PETHERICK, Edward b. Cornwall 1835 C14368 London 1864 Steam 1871
vol.11 1864-1869, 1871-1873; vol.23 1874, 1876, 1878; vol.38 no
voyages listed
PETHERICK, Jabez b. Fowey 1820 C81527 Plymouth 1853
vol.11 1855-1871; vol.23 no voyages listed
PETHIE, William [no place/date of birth given] 07101 1883 [no place of certificate
given]
vol.53 1888
PETIT, John b. Jersey 1853 C08549 changed to 08459 (vol.83) Liverpool 1884
vol.38 1884; vol.53 1890, 1893; vol.68 1901; vol.83 1911
PETIT, William b. St Johns, Jersey 1849 C28520 Liverpool 1876
vol.23 1876-1879; vol.38 1880-1882, 1885; vol.53 no voyages listed
PEILER, John Edward b. Greenock 1845 S76132 Aberdeen 1874
vol.23 1875, 1877-1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
PETLEY, James b. London 1831 C6457 London 1855
vol.11 1856-1865
PETLEY, Yuyr B. b. Ipswich 1878 Beng246 Bengal 1902
vol.68 no voyages listed Extra Folio 8; vol.83 1909-1910 Extra Folio 6
PETRIE, Alexander b. Arbroath 1825 S51764
vol.11 1856-1868, 1870-1873; vol.23 1874; vol.38 no voyages listed
PETRIE, Alexander b. North Shields 1835 C30455 Liverpool 1870
vol.11 1871, 1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1885-1887; vol.53 no
voyages listed
PETRIE, Alexander b. Liverpool 1865 017486 Liverpool 1889
vol.53 1891; vol.68 no voyages listed
PETRIE, Archibald b. Montrose 1803 S72445
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 1874

PETRIE, David b. Forfar 1853 C96380 Dundee 1878
vol.23 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888, 1890-1895; vol.68
1896-1899; vol.83 no voyages listed
PETRIE, David b. Orkney 1872 035472 South Shields 1903
vol.83 1904-1907
PETRIE, David b. Arbroath 1881 038155 Dundee 1908
vol.83 1908-1911 Extra Folio 3

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PETRIE, David Webster b. Arbroath 1869 024385 Dundee 1896
vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PETRIE, Edward b. Low Point CB 1857 Col2299 Canada 1887
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 1895; vol.68 1897; vol.83 no voyages
listed
- PETRIE, George b. Aberdeen 1872 031613 Aberdeen 1902
vol.68 1902 Extra Folio 6; vol.83 1904-1909
- PETRIE, George b. Newcastle 1887 003741 changed to 008985 (vol.83) South
Shields 1910 Steamships
vol.83 1910-1911 Extra Folio 8
- PETRIE, Isaac Lawrence b. Forfar 1854 Col297 New Zealand 1882
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 1889; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PETRIE, James b. Banff 1818 S45208
vol.11 1856-1869; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PETRIE, James b. Forfarshire 1828 C3736 Greenock 1855
vol.11 1855-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1881-1883
- PETRIE, James b. Arbroath 1852 C97349 Dundee 1875
vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-
1899; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PETRIE, James b. Fetlar, Shetland 1875 034460 Liverpool 1903
vol.68 no voyages listed Extra Folio 9
- PETRIE, James b. Burray, Orkney 1882 004034 South Shields 1910 Steamships
vol.83 1910-1911 Extra Folio 9
- PETRIE, John b. Arbroath 1831 C11504 Dundee 1858
vol.11 1858-1861, 1865-1867
- PETRIE, John b. Banff 1831 C17851 Liverpool 1861
vol.11 1861-1863, 1870, 1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877, 1879; vol.38
no voyages listed
- PETRIE, John b. Aberlour, Banff 1868 00410 Sunderland 1895 Steamships 1895
vol.53 1895 Extra Folio 6; vol.68 1896-1902; vol.83 1906-1908, 1910-
1911
- PETRIE, John b. Aberdeen 1876 032909 London 1903 Extra 1903
vol.68 no voyages listed Extra Folio 8; vol.83 1909-1910
- PETRIE, John Bruce b. Lerwick 1817 C30020 changed to 94262 (vol.11) Shields
1850 3rd class
vol.11 1852-1870, 1872; vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no voyages
listed
- PETRIE, John Nicholson b. Dundee 1852 C24378 Dundee 1877
vol.23 1877-1879; vol.38 1880-1885; vol.53 1888, 1890-1892, 1894;
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PETRIE, Joseph b. Montrose 1831 C8115 Dundee 1858
vol.11 1858-1873; vol.23 1874-1876, 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1887;
vol.53 1888, 1890
- PETRIE, Peter Conrad b. at sea 1826 C28936 Liverpool 1854
vol.11 1854-1865, 1867-1873; vol.23 1878-1879; vol.38 no voyages
listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PETRIE, Robert Grant b. Arbroath 1856 C05869 Liverpool 1882
vol.38 1882-1885; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PETRIE, Samuel b. Arbroath 1845 C85763 changed to C85703 (vol.38) Dundee 1878
vol.23 1878; vol.38 1880-1881
- PETRIE, Thomas b. Arbroath 1840 C25549 Dundee 1866
vol.11 1866-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1884, 1886-1887;
vol.53 1888-1890, 1895; vol.68 1901-1903; vol.83 1904
- PETRIE, William b. Arbroath 1823 S51779
vol.11 1858-1859, 1861, 1864-1868, 1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PETRIE, William b. Montrose 1825 C14457 changed to 07558 (vol.23) Dundee 1863
vol.11 1863-1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877; vol.38 1880-1881
- PETRIE, William Munro b. Dundee 1846 C03412 changed to 016493 (vol.38)
Dundee 1880
vol.38 1881, 1884-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896; vol.83 no
voyages listed
- PETRIE, William Scott b. Arbroath 1842 C81495 London 1868
vol.11 1868-1869, 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1876; vol.38 no voyages
listed
- PETSCHON, Martin b. Riga 1868 027377 Sunderland 1901
vol.68 1901-1902; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PETT, Frank Samuel b. Dover 1858 C03900 London 1887
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 1888-1890; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PETTERSAN, Anders b. Denmark 1861 2810 Canada 1890
vol.53 no voyages listed Extra Folio 1; vol.68 1897-1898; vol.83 no
voyages listed
- PETTERSEN, Johan b. Norway 1840 C84501 Hull 1867
vol.11 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-
1893; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PETTERSEN, Johan Ludvig b. Christiania, Norway 1866 030663 South Shields 1901
vol.68 1901-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PETTERSEN, John Alfred b. Grimsby 1871 025456 Hull 1895
vol.53 1895 Extra Folio 4; vol.68 1897, 1900-1901; vol.83 1905-1909
- PETTERSEN, Nils Andreas (see PETTERSON, Nils Andreas)
- PETTERSEN, Petter b. Farsund 1862 018012 Hull 1893
vol.53 no voyages listed Extra Folio 3; vol.68 1903; vol.83 1904, 1908
- PETTERSON, Andreas J. b. Sweden 1838 Col194 Sydney NSW 1877
vol.23 1879 Extra Folio 1; vol.38 1881, 1883, 1886; vol.53 no voyages
listed
- PETTERSON, G. E. b. Stockholm 1858 Col267 South Australia 1886
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 1889; vol.68 1896-1898; vol.83 no
voyages listed
- PETTERSON, Nils Andreas (PETTERSEN vol.83) b. Arendal, Norway 1859 016946
West Hartlepool 1891
vol.53 1892-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 190-1911
- PETTERSSON, A. (see PETERSSON, A.)

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PETTERSSON, Arthur Linus b. Gothenburg 1858 C011439 South Shields 1886
vol.38 1885-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1901; vol.83 no
voyages listed
- PETTERSSON, August (see PETERSSON, August)
- PETTERSSON, Gustaf Anton b. Nykoping, Sweden 1859 014228 South Shields 1888
vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1902; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PETTERSSON, J. C. P. b. Hamburg 1851 Queens38 Queensland 1888
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PETTERSSON, Olof N. b. Sweden 1851 C06867 changed to 014581 (vol.38)
Sunderland 1883
vol.38 1883-1885, 1887; vol.53 1889-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83
1904-1907
- PETTETT, James b. Sussex 1819 S51763
vol.11 1861-1865, 1867-1873; vol.23 1874; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PETTIGREW, Hugh b. Coatbridge, Lanark 1880 006251 Greenock 1911 Steamships
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PETTIGREW, James b. Woolwich 1829 S56293 changed to C99637 (vol.38) London
1859
vol.11 1859-1868, 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1879; vol.38 1880-
1882; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PETTIGREW, Robert b. Greenock 1871 034979 South Shields 1904
vol.83 1904-1909
- PETTIGREW, Sydney Howe b. North Shields 1884 041060 South Shields 1908
vol.83 1909 Extra Folio 4
- PETTIGREW, Sylvio b. Green Island, Temiscouata 1856 Can2961 Quebec 1892
vol.53 1892, 1894; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PETTIGROVE, Joshua b. New Brunswick 1817 S74772
vol.11 1864-1867; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PETTIS, George Everton b. Parrsboro 1838 C06282 Hull 1879
vol.23 no voyages listed Extra Folio 2; vol.38 1885; vol.53 no voyages
listed; vol.68 1896-1897; vol.83 1904
- PETTITT, Edmund b. London 1832 C13646 London 1869
vol.11 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1889
- PETTLE, Tom b. Braunton 1853 C28436 Plymouth 1878
vol.23 1878-1879 Extra Folio 2; vol.38 1880-1885; vol.53 1889-1895;
vol.68 1896; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PETTLE, William Reed b. Birmingham 1819 S76052
vol.11 no voyages listed; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PETTMAN, Joseph b. Kent 1836 C14431 Belfast 1858
vol.11 1858-1870
- PETTMAN, Robert b. Hull 1885 003107 Hull 1909 Steamships Extra 1909
vol.83 1909-1911 Extra Folio 5
- PETTMAN, William b. Whitstable 1824 S52187
vol.11 1862-1864
- PETTS, Samuel b. Whitstable 1845 C84259 London 1874

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.23 1874, 1876-1877, 1879
PETTY, David b. Fifeshire 1802 S45303
vol.11 1856-1857, 1867-1872; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PETTY, William b. Essex 1813 S49781
vol.11 1856-1861, 1864, 1868-1870, 1872; vol.23 1874, 1877-1878;
vol.38 no voyages listed
- PETZ, Bernhard Heinrich b. Cologne 1850 010459 Liverpool 1888
vol.53 1888
- PEVERELL, Alfred b. Newcastle 1875 031128 London 1902 Extra 1906
vol.68 1902-1903 Extra Folio 2; vol.83 1904-1907
- PEVERLEY, William Cheevers b. Sunderland 1849 C91985 London 1877
vol.23 1877-1879; vol.38 1880-1881
- PEVERLY, William b. Sunderland 1810 S45276
vol.23 1874
- PEWSEY, William Henry b. Paddington, Middlesex 1877 032497 London 1905
vol.83 1905-1906, 1908-1911
- PEXTON, Bartholomew b. Scarborough 1836 C87856 Hull 1863
vol.11 1864-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1880
- PEYTON, George Alfred b. Novasota, Texas 1872 028353 London 1899
vol.68 1900, 1902-1903; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PEYTON, William Percy b. London 1875 034179 London 1908
vol.83 1908, 1910-1911 Extra Folio 3
- PEZELY, John b. Fiume, Austria 1866 Col508 South Australia 1898
vol.68 1903; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PFAFF, Albert William Benjamin b. Memel, Prussia 1841 C89789 Liverpool 1869
vol.11 1871; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PFEIFFER, Carl August b. Sweden 1840 C30567 Glasgow 1864 Steam 1870
vol.11 1864-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1883; vol.53 no voyages
listed
- PFORT, Conrad b. London 1828 C2451 London 1857
vol.11 1858-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881
- PFORT, Henry Conrad b. London 1864 013451 Liverpool 1888
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PHALP, Oliver b. Sunderland 1827 C8805 changed to C8803 (vol.38) Newcastle
1853
vol.11 1854-1857, 1859-1862, 1869-1871; vol.23 1876; vol.38 no
voyages listed
- PHARO, Jacob Crawford b. Norway 1848 C08969 London 1880 Steam 1881
vol.38 1881, 1883-1885; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PHEASE, John b. Montrose 1829 C5898 Dundee 1854 Extra
vol.11 1854-1869, 1871, 1873; vol.23 1874-1876, 1878; vol.38 1881
- PHELAN, Edward b. County Waterford 1815 C83280 Liverpool 1853
vol.11 1853-1866, 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1880, 1882-
1883; vol.53 no voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PHELAN, James b. County Waterford 1830 C18471 Cork 1864
vol.11 1864
- PHELAN, Thomas b. Waterford 1852 C99400 Liverpool 1877
vol.23 1877-1879; vol.38 1880, 1882-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68
1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PHELIPS, Harry b. Guntur Kistna, India 1877 S76719 1906
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PHELPS, George b. Perthshire 1816 S74079
vol.11 1856-1864
- PHELPS, Herbert Dampier b. Kent 1851 S75907 Sub-Lieutenant Royal Naval
Reserve
vol.11 no voyages listed; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PHENIX, John Arthur b. Dublin 1876 030805 London 1900
vol.68 1901-1903 Extra Folio 3; vol.83 1904-1905, 1910
- PHILBRICK, A. A. b. Calcutta 1867 Beng122 Bengal 1891
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PHILBRICK, Llewellyn Ferne b. Reading 1872 S76687 1902
vol.68 no voyages listed Extra Folio 1; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PHILBRICK, Thomas M. b. Calcutta 1866 115 Bengal 1889
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PHILIP, Alexander b. Aberdeen 1828 C34107 Liverpool 1859
vol.11 1864-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PHILIP, Alexander Gerrard b. Aberdeen 1856 C99547 Aberdeen 1880 Extra 1887
vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1889, 1892-1894; vol.68 1896-1899
- PHILIP, Alexander John b. Aberdeen 1885 038298 Aberdeen 1909 Steamships
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 7
- PHILIP, Andrew James b. Leith 1844 C32694 Leith 1871
vol.11 no voyages listed
- PHILIP, Brodie b. Fifeshire 1844 C84634 Dundee 1870
vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PHILIP, Cornelius Arthur b. Aberdeen 1866 018208 Aberdeen 1889 Extra 1891
vol.53 1891-1894; vol.68 1897-1901; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PHILIP, George b. Aboyne, Aberdeen 1879 Hkg2067 Hong Kong 1904
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PHILIP, Henry b. Dunfermline 1827 S75276
vol.11 1867-1872; vol.23 1877-1878; vol.38 1880, 1882-1884; vol.53
1888-1889, 1892; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PHILIP, Henry b. Inverkeithing 1851 C93965 Dundee 1874
vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888, 1893; vol.68 1897,
1903; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PHILIP, Henry b. Leghorn 1868 021428 London 1894
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1899-1900; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PHILIP, James b. Dundee 1829 C85636 changed to 03428 (vol.23) changed to 07762
(vol.38) changed to 023117 (vol.53) Dundee 1853
vol.11 1853-1869, 1871, 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1884;
vol.53 no voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PHILIP, John b. Inverkeithing 1853 C02595 Leith 1880
vol.38 1881-1887; vol.53 1888-1892, 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1897;
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PHILIP, Thomas Russell b. Cupar, Fife 1863 C013034 Dundee 1887
vol.38 1887; vol.53 1888-1890, 1892-1895; vol.68 1896-1898, 1900-
1901; vol.83 1906
- PHILIP, William b. Aberdeen 1834 C12246 Aberdeen 1859
vol.11 1860-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-
1895; vol.68 1897-1899; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PHILIP, William b. Aberdeen 1862 Vic419 Victoria 1884
vol.38 1885-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1899; vol.83 no
voyages listed
- PHILIPS, George b. Peterhead 1845 C02055 Aberdeen 1881
vol.38 1881-1882
- PHILIPS, Grismond b. Arcot 1863 013150 London 1891
vol.53 1891-1895; vol.68 1896-1898, 1900, 1902-1903; vol.83 1906-
1911
- PHILIPS, John Lance b. Kincardine 1830 C7023 London 1862
vol.11 1862-1870; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PHILIPS, Thomas b. Aberdeen 1828 C12242 Aberdeen 1855
vol.11 1855-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1886
- PHILIPS, William b. Wigtonshire 1832 C86108 Liverpool 1861
vol.11 1861-1873; vol.23 1874-1875
- PHILIPSEN, Johan Arnold b. Copenhagen 1875 034073 Liverpool 1903
vol.68 no voyages listed Extra Folio 7; vol.83 1906-1911
- PHILIPSEN, Sophus Axel b. Copenhagen 1840 C33736 Glasgow 1867 Extra
vol.11 1867
- PHILIPSON, Leonard Rudolph b. Norrkoping, Sweden 1858 013901 South Shields
1888
vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PHILISKIRK, Douglas b. Sunderland 1821 S45265
vol.11 1856-1864, 1866-1871
- PHILISKIRK, William b. Sunderland 1842 C26679 Sunderland 1865
vol.11 1865-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880, 1882-1887; vol.53
1888-1894; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PHILKINS, Simon b. Bideford 1837 C31820 Bristol 1870
vol.11 1870-1872
- PHILLIP, William b. Dundee 1824 S74546
vol.11 1855-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880
- PHILLIPO, Sidney A. b. Kingston, Jamaica 1874 Hkg2377 Hong Kong 1907
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, A. b. Scotland 1860 Col511 New Zealand 1886
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, Albert Markham Hood b. Dartmouth 1876 S76710 1905
vol.83 no voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PHILLIPS, Alexander b. Penzance 1854 C99296 changed to 035081 (vol.68) London 1884
vol.38 1884-1885; vol.53 1888-1892, 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1903;
vol.83 1904-1911
- PHILLIPS, Arthur George Mead b. London 1876 005502 London 1910 Steamships
vol.83 1910-1911
- PHILLIPS, Arthur George b. Bangor 1862 018069 Liverpool 1892
vol.53 1893-1895; vol.68 1902-1903; vol.83 1904, 1906-1911
- PHILLIPS, Arthur Wellesley b. Meath 1841 C25573 changed to 012628 (vol.38) Hull 1870
vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 1875-1878; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1892;
vol.68 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, Augustus Henery b. London 1868 021568 London 1897
vol.68 1899, 1901 Extra Folio 1; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, Benjamin b. Swansea 1824 C15957 Liverpool 1857
vol.11 1857-1867; vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, Benjamin 1850 C99574 changed to 99514 (vol.68) Liverpool 1879
vol.23 1879; vol.38 1880, 1882-1885, 1887; vol.53 1888, 1890-1891,
1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, Charles b. Peterhead 1833 C11351 Aberdeen 1857
vol.11 1857-1862, 1865-1866, 1868, 1870, 1872-1873; vol.23 1874
- PHILLIPS, Charles b. London 1841 C24062 London 1869
vol.11 1863-1873; vol.23 1875, 1877-1879; vol.38 1880-1884, 1886;
vol.53 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, Charles b. St Austell 1855 019587 Plymouth 1890
vol.53 1892-1895; vol.68 1896-1899; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, Charles b. Belfast 1867 023884 Belfast 1896
vol.68 1897; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, Charles Berry b. Liverpool 1842 C29428 Liverpool 1869
vol.11 1869-1871; vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, Daniel b. Dinas Cross, Pembroke 1856 010457 Cardiff 1894
vol.53 1895; vol.68 1896; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, David b. Newquay 1838 C28302 London 1865
vol.11 1865-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1886; vol.53 1888;
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, David b. Pembroke 1840 C33186 London 1868
vol.11 1869-1873; vol.23 1874, 1876-1878; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, David b. Dinas Cross, Pembrokeshire 1856 C08699 Liverpool 1885
vol.38 1885-1887; vol.53 1888, 1890-1895; vol.68 1896, 1898-1903;
vol.83 1904-1910
- PHILLIPS, David Thomas b. Penzance 1820 C24315 Plymouth 1861
vol.11 1859, 1862-1868
- PHILLIPS, David Thomas b. Hayle 1862 012372 Liverpool 1889
vol.53 1890-1895; vol.68 1896-1897, 1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PHILLIPS, Edwin b. Penzance 1832 C13021 Plymouth 1858

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1855-1861, 1863-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883, 1885; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, Edwin b. Crinan, Argyle 1857 NZ427 New Zealand 1885
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1899-1901, 1903; vol.83 1905-1907
- PHILLIPS, Elijah Ealy b. Nova Scotia 1840 C30150 Cork 1865
vol.11 1866-1871, 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883-1885; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, Ellis b. Liverpool 1854 C99803 Liverpool 1881
vol.38 1881-1887; vol.53 1888-1893, 1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1908, 1910-1911
- PHILLIPS, Evan b. Cardigan 1837 C85518 Hull 1858
vol.11 1858-1871, 1873; vol.23 1874-1877
- PHILLIPS, Evan b. Cardiganshire 1839 C88062 Dublin 1870
vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 1874, 1876-1878
- PHILLIPS, Evan John b. Swansea 1856 C07714 Swansea 1883
vol.38 1883-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1898, 1901-1903; vol.83 1904, 1908, 1911
- PHILLIPS, Evan Llewellyn b. New Quay 1885 039008 Liverpool 1909
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 6
- PHILLIPS, Francis b. Glamorganshire 1839 C82960 Liverpool 1870
vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1886; vol.53 1889, 1891; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, Francis George Mont. b. Reading 1860 07922 London 1891
vol.53 1891-1895; vol.68 1896-1898, 1901-1903; vol.83 1905-1906
- PHILLIPS, Francis William b. Rye 1851 C4524 London 1881
vol.38 1881-1884; vol.53 1888
- PHILLIPS, Frederick B. b. Carmarthenshire 1814 S45477 changed to S75737 (vol.11)
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, George b. Exmouth 1817 S45326
vol.11 1857-1873; vol.23 1874
- PHILLIPS, George b. County Pembroke 1829 C9031 Cork 1871
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, George b. Bristol 1832 C11278 London 1860
vol.11 1860-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, George b. Swansea 1851 22286 Swansea 1889
vol.53 1889-1893, 1895; vol.68 1896-1900; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, George Herbert b. Liverpool 1877 035313 Liverpool 1904
vol.83 1906, 1908-1911
- PHILLIPS, George James b. Exmouth 1844 C81793 Glasgow 1866 Steam 1880
vol.11 1866-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1880-1885; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, George Pursey b. Folkestone 1873 031662 London 1902
vol.68 1902-1903; vol.83 1904-1911

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PHILLIPS, George Robert b. Aberdeen 1866 020838 Aberdeen 1896
vol.68 1896-1899, 1901-1902; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, George Sargent b. Hastings 1822 S45464 changed to S76131 (vol.23) &
CHT101836
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1880-1885; vol.53 no
voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, Grafton b. Pembrokeshire 1836 C19623 Liverpool 1863
vol.11 1863-1864, 1866-1869
- PHILLIPS, Harold b. Hastings, Sussex 1875 3483 Canada 1903
vol.68 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, Harold b. Hastings 1875 003048 London 1904 Steamships Extra
vol.83 1905-1906, 1908
- PHILLIPS, Harold Graham b. Amrath, Pembrokeshire 1883 005128 Newport 1909
Steamships
vol.83 1909 Extra Folio 6
- PHILLIPS, Harry Arthur b. Kings Norton 1863 017712 London 1892
vol.53 1893-1895; vol.68 1896, 1898-1903; vol.83 1904-1910
- PHILLIPS, Henry b. Jamaica 1823 C24538 London 1861
vol.11 1860-1865
- PHILLIPS, Henry b. Pembrokeshire 1836 C29432 Cork 1866
vol.11 1866-1868
- PHILLIPS, Henry b. St Davids, Pembroke 1837 C95144 Dublin 1876
vol.23 1876-1879; vol.38 1880-1884, 1886-1887; vol.53 1890-1891;
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, Henry b. St Dogmells 1847 C17278 Dublin 1878
vol.23 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1884, 1886-1887; vol.53 1888-1890,
1892-1894; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, Henry b. Hastings 1855 C99643 London 1882
vol.38 1882-1883, 1885-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1900;
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, Henry William b. Cambridge 1858 08948 London 1890
vol.53 1890-1894; vol.68 1897-1898; vol.83 1904, 1911
- PHILLIPS, Herbert Kingsmill Lukin b. Thurnby, Leicester 1852 S76325 Lieutenant
Royal Naval Reserve
vol.23 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, Ivan b. Cardiganshire 1811 S45384
vol.11 1865-1866
- PHILLIPS, James b. Shetland 1797 S49731
vol.11 1856, 1863, 1870; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, James b. Cardiganshire 1809 S45559
vol.11 1865-1866, 1869, 1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, James b. Pembrokeshire 1837 C18941 Liverpool 1868
vol.11 1868, 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1880-1884; vol.53
no voyages listed; vol.68 1897-1899, 1901, 1903; vol.83 1905-1911
- PHILLIPS, James b. Bradwell, Cheshire 1844 C92719 Liverpool 1875

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.23 1876; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1890
PHILLIPS, James b. Montreal 1850 C03015 Southampton 1884
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 1892, 1894; vol.68 1903; vol.83 1911
Extra Folio 12
- PHILLIPS, James b. Newport 1851 C07235 Cardiff 1882
vol.38 1882-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1901; vol.83 no
voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, James Lile b. Pembrokeshire 1841 C28696 changed to 02800 (vol.23)
Bristol 1866
vol.11 1866-1873; vol.23 1874-1879
- PHILLIPS, James Milne b. Aberdeen 1835 98908 changed to 33891 (vol.23)
Aberdeen 1878
vol.23 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1881
- PHILLIPS, Jeffrey b. Kirkcaldy 1840 C89245 Dundee 1879
vol.23 no voyages listed Extra Folio 3; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-
1894; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, Jenkin b. New Quay, Cardigan 1849 C92126 changed to 92196 (vol.68)
Liverpool 1873
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1882, 1884-1887; vol.53
1888-1890, 1892-1895; vol.68 1897
- PHILLIPS, John b. Leith 1811 S45300
vol.11 1864-1865; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, John b. Falmouth 1816 C85 London 1864
vol.11 1864-1871
- PHILLIPS, John b. New Quay 1820 S76026
vol.11 1855-1856; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, John b. Arbroath 1822 S45411
vol.11 1862-1864; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, John b. Penzance 1835 C20910 Liverpool 1863
vol.11 1863-1872; vol.23 1874-1877, 1879
- PHILLIPS, John b. County Cork 1837 C88465 Cork 1868
vol.11 1868-1869
- PHILLIPS, John b. St Davids NB 1840 Canadian919 St John NB 1876
vol.23 1878; vol.38 1880, 1883-1885; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, John b. Newport, Monmouthshire 1841 C24614 changed to 90624
(vol.11) Cork 1864
vol.11 1864-1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, John b. Cardigan 1842 C82115 Dublin 1871
vol.11 1871, 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1884-1887; vol.53 1888,
1890-1891; vol.68 1896; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, John b. Newquay, Cardigan 1843 C31756 London 1871
vol.1 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1876, 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1887;
vol.53 1888-1890, 1893-1895; vol.68 1896-1901; vol.83 1904-1906
- PHILLIPS, John b. Jersey 1846 Colonial93 Victoria 1874
vol.23 1878; vol.38 no voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PHILLIPS, John b. Dundee 1846 Canada768 Quebec 1875
vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1884
- PHILLIPS, John b. Pembroke 1850 C29804 London 1879
vol.23 1879; vol.38 1880, 1882-1887; vol.53 1888-1889, 1891-1895;
vol.68 1896, 1898; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, John b. Newport, Monmouthshire 1861 C011545 London 1886 Extra
1886
vol.38 1887; vol.53 1888-1890; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, John b. Haverfordwest 1864 018726 Swansea 1893
vol.53 1894-1895; vol.68 1896, 1898-1903; vol.83 1904-1907, 1910-
1911
- PHILLIPS, John b. St Marys, Scilly 1864 017691 London 1892
vol.53 1892-1895; vol.68 1897-1898, 1900-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PHILLIPS, John b. Aberdovey 1871 035940 London 1906
vol.83 1908-1911
- PHILLIPS, John b. Par, Cornwall 1874 029084 Plymouth 1900
vol.68 1900-1903; vol.83 1904-1909
- PHILLIPS, John b. Dinas Cross, Pembrokeshire 1875 006209 London 1911
Steamships
vol.83 1911 Extra Folio 11
- PHILLIPS, John b. Liverpool 1877 StSetts221 Straits Settlements 1903
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, John Crosby b. Nova Scotia 1822 C91073 Glasgow 1869
vol.11 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1882; vol.53 no
voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, John Duthie Sydney b. Sydney, New South Wales 1865 017127 Aberdeen
1891
vol.53 1891-1892; vol.68 1899, 1901; vol.83 1908-1911
- PHILLIPS, John Grenfell b. St Ives 1845 C34232 Bristol 1869
vol.11 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1883
- PHILLIPS, John Gwyn b. New Quay 1887 041143 London 1910
vol.83 1910-1911 Extra Folio 8
- PHILLIPS, John Johnston b. Dunbar 1831 C11491 changed to 97858 (vol.23)
Sunderland 1857
vol.11 1858-1865, 1867-1873; vol.23 1874-1875; vol.38 1882; vol.53
no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, Jonathan b. Sunderland 1813 S72491 changed to S75891 (vol.11)
vol.11 1855-1873; vol.23 1874
- PHILLIPS, Joshua b. County Pembroke 1837 C81453 Liverpool 1870 (1880 vol.53)
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1883, 1885-1886;
vol.53 1889, 1891-1894; vol.68 1896-1898; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, Joshua b. Newquay 1843 C89064 London 1873
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, Michael J. b. Hobart 1880 Tasmania287 Tasmania 1902
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, Nicholas George b. London 1859 C07093 London 1887

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 1880-1891, 1893; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, Nicholas Thompson b. Sunderland 1856 C07449 Sunderland 1884
vol.38 1884-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PHILLIPS, Owen b. Aberporth 1877 002099 Newport 1904 Steamships
vol.83 1904-1909
- PHILLIP, Philip b. New Quay 1855 C06395 changed to 014918 (vol.38) Swansea 1879
vol.23 1879 Extra Folio 3; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1889, 1891, 1894-1895; vol.68 1896; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, Phillip b. Cardiganshire 1819 S45143
vol.11 1865-1866; vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 1880-1882; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, Phillip b. Cardiganshire 1840 C22031 Cork 1863
vol.11 1863-1873; vol.23 1874-1875
- PHILLIPS, Reginald b. Torquay 1862 Col402 Bombay 1886
vol.38 1887; vol.53 1888-1889, 1892, 1895; vol.68 1896-1897, 1903; vol.83 1907-1911
- PHILLIPS, Richard b. Pembrokeshire 1810 S75250
vol.11 1854, 1856-1868
- PHILLIPS, Richard b. Swansea 1820 S52149
vol.1 1855-1871
- PHILLIPS, Richard M. b. Milford Haven 1839 C22185 Liverpool 1863
vol.11 1863-1864, 1872-1873; vol.23 1874, 1876-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, Robert b. Aberdeen 1827 C5358 Aberdeen 1851
vol.11 1851-1873; vol.23 1874, 1876-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883, 1886-1887; vol.53 1888
- PHILLIPS, Robert b. Arbroath 1833 C84097 Dundee 1869
vol.11 1869-1872
- PHILLIPS, Robert b. Rye 1834 C30115 Glasgow 1868
vol.11 1868, 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888, 1890-1894; vol.68 1899-1900; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, Robert b. Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbright 1862 014319 changed to 034840 (vol.68) Liverpool 1889
vol.53 1889-1890, 1895; vol.68 1896-1898, 1900, 1902-1903; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, Robert John b. York 1855 C99253 Liverpool 1880
vol.38 1880, 1885-1886; vol.53 1888-1891, 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1897; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, Robert M. b. Dundee 1853 C16614 Dundee 1882
vol.38 1882-1887; vol.53 1888-1893; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, Robert Morris b. Milford 1811 C17374 London 1857
vol.11 1856-1860, 1862-1864, 1867, 1869-1871

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PHILLIPS, Russell Edward b. Belfast 013264 Belfast 1889
vol.53 1889-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PHILLIPS, Samuel b. Cornwall 1819 S51707
vol.11 1863-1866, 1868-1870
- PHILLIPS, Samuel b. Bridport 1836 C83842 Dublin 1880
vol.38 1880-1884; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, Samuel b. Princeport NS 1852 Col1344 Canada 1879
vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.53 1888-1889
- PHILLIPS, Samuel b. Oreston, Devon 1864 020246 Plymouth 1892
vol.53 1892, 1894; vol.68 1899
- PHILLIPS, Samuel John b. St Davids 1873 026368 Bristol 1899
vol.68 1899, 1902-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PHILLIPS, Stephen b. Cardiff 1863 C011039 Swansea 1885 Extra
vol.38 1885-1886; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, Thomas b. Sunderland 1822 S51752
vol.11 1856-1868, 1871-1873; vol.23 1874, 1876-1879; vol.38 1880
- PHILLIPS, Thomas b. Haddingtonshire 1826 C26579 Leith 1862
vol.11 1862-1873; vol.23 1874-1875
- PHILLIPS, Thomas b. Cardiganshire 1840 C29621 Dublin 1867
vol.11 1867-1871
- PHILLIPS, Thomas b. Birsay, Orkney 1845 C95041 Leith 1875
vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, Thomas b. Cardigan 1884 003041 Cardiff 1910 Steamships
vol.83 1910-1911
- PHILLIPS, Thomas Arthur b. Kineton 1848 C89642 London 1874
vol.23 1874, 1876-1877, 1879; vol.38 1880-1885; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, Thomas Eddes b. Rotherhithe 1835 C88950 London 1861
vol.11 1861-1872; vol.23 1874-1876, 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1882,
1884-1887; vol.53 1888-1890, 1892, 1894; vol.68 1896-1897; vol.83
no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, Thomas Henry b. Bristol 1831 C22977 Bristol 1869
vol.11 1869, 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53
1888-1891; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, Thomas William b. Plymouth 1874 028957 London 1900
vol.68 1901-1903 Extra Folio 2; vol.83 1904, 1906-1911
- PHILLIPS, Tom Vaughan Wynn b. Plymouth 1855 C039 Plymouth 1876 F&A
vol.23 1876-1877; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, Walter Thomas b. Penzance 1803 S51859
vol.11 1864
- PHILLIPS, Walter Thomas b. Southwark 1850 C90888 London 1872
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1875
- PHILLIPS, William b. Harwich 1803 S45660 & 120125
vol.11 1856-1868, 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1876; vol.38 no voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PHILLIPS, William b. Carmarthen 1804 S52076
vol.11 1856-1861, 1865; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, William b. Sunderland 1821 S75503
vol.11 1858-1862, 1867-1869
- PHILLIPS, William b. Mumbles 1843 C95901 Liverpool 1879
vol.23 1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no
voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, William b. Glasgow 1852 C19590 Glasgow 1877
vol.23 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1883
- PHILLIPS, William b. South Shields 1852 C96235 London 1877
vol.23 1877; vol.38 1880-1882, 1884-1887; vol.53 1888-1890, 1892-
1895; vol.68 1901; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, William b. Fishguard 1860 00390 Newport 1895 Steamships
vol.53 1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1906, 1908, 1910-1911
- PHILLIPS, William b. Bletchinley 1860 001280 London 1908 Steamships
vol.83 1910 Extra Folio 5
- PHILLIPS, William b. Sunderland 1864 016271 Sunderland 1890
vol.53 1890-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PHILLIPS, William Alexander b. St Johns, Newfoundland 1846 NewfoundlandC5 St
Johns, Newfoundland 1878
vol.23 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1882
- PHILLIPS, William B. b. India 1863 015630 London 1893
vol.53 1893-1894; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, William Edward b. Clifton 1877 038103 South Shields 1907
vol.83 1907-1911
- PHILLIPS, William Henry b. Penzance 1823 S72430
vol.11 1855-1873; vol.23 1874-1877
- PHILLIPS, William Henry b. Penzance 1849 C97297 Plymouth 1879
vol.23 1879; vol.38 1880
- PHILLIPS, William Henry b. Swansea 1864 016263 Swansea 1890
vol.53 1890-1895; vol.68 1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PHILLIPS, William Henry b. St Davids, Pembroke 1864 C014202 Cardiff 1892
vol.53 1892-1893; vol.68 1896-1897
- PHILLIPS, William Llewellyn b. Dinas Cross, Pembrokeshire 1872 002428 London
1908 Steamships
vol.83 1908-1911
- PHILLIPS, William Mushen b. Sunderland 1820 C92479 Shields 1848
vol.11 1851-1862, 1871-1873; vol.23 1874; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, William Owen b. Fowey 1838 C20933 London 1862
vol.11 1863-1872; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, William Robert b. Holyhead 1818 S45472
vol.11 1861-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPS, William Sedley Bunn b. Sunderland 1850 C95452 Sunderland 1876
vol.23 1876-1877; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-
1903; vol.83 1904-1910

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PHILLIPS-TREBY, Paul George S. b. St Helena 1862 017098 London 1897
vol.68 1897; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PHILLIPSON, Charles b. Liverpool 1846 NSW532 New South Wales 1902
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1905-1906, 1908-1909
- PHILLIPSON, Ernest b. Grimsby 1875 002275 Hull 1902 Steamships
vol.68 1903; vol.83 1904-1907, 1909-1911
- PHILLISKIRK, John b. Sunderland 1816 C12164 Newcastle 1855
vol.11 1855-1873; vol.23 1874-1876; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PHILLISKIRK, John Douglas b. Durham 1847 C87309 changed to 97860 (vol.23)
Dublin 1871
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1886; vol.53 1888-
1891, 1893-1894; vol.68 1896-1897; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PHILLPOT, John b. Hants 1831 C16119 Sunderland 1861
vol.11 1862-1866, 1868-1873; vol.23 1875-1878
- PHILLPOT, Thomas Henry (see PHILPOTT, Thomas Henry)
- PHILLPOT, William b. Hampshire 1828 C12030 Sunderland 1857
vol.11 1858-1868, 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1878
- PHILLPOTT, Montague George (PHILPOTT vols.68, 83) b. London 1869 023093
South Shields 1895 Extra 1895
vol.53 1895; vol.68 1896-1897; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PHILP, Andrew James b. Leith 1844 C32694 Leith 1871
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 1882-1887; vol.53 1889,
1891; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PHILP, John b. Fowey 1810 S49767
vol.11 1855-1870
- PHILP, John b. Brixham 1850 C93812 Plymouth 1873
vol.11 1873 Extra Folio 2; vol.23 1874-1877
- PHILP, Stephen b. County Dublin 1834 C31591 Plymouth 1864
vol.11 1864-1867, 1872; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PHILP, Thomas b. Kirkcaldy 1852 (1832 vols.23, 38, 53, 68) C25260 changed to
010829 (vol.38) Glasgow 1870
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1883, 1886; vol.53
1892; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PHILP, Wesley b. Fowey 1849 C20159 Bristol 1879
vol.23 1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903;
vol.83 1905-1909
- PHILP, William b. Padstow 1845 C81074 Plymouth 1869 F&A
vol.11 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1883; vol.53 no
voyages listed
- PHILP, William (PHILPS vol.83) b. Dorking 1867 016670 London 1893
vol.53 1893-1895; vol.68 1896-1897, 1900; vol.83 1908-1911
- PHILPOT, Charles William b. Dover 1874 030680 London 1901
vol.68 1901-1903; vol.83 1904, 1906-1911
- PHILPOT, Henry Goschen (see PHILPOTT, Henry Goschen)
- PHILPOT, Jeremiah b. Port Hawkesbury 1852 Col1695 Canada 1882
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 no voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PHILPOTS, Thomson b. Poole 1879 002520 changed to 040064 (vol.83)
Southampton 1902
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1904, 1907-1911
- PHILPOTT, Henry Goschen (PHILPOT vol.83) b. Bath 1866 018968 London 1894
vol.53 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1897; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PHILPOTT, Montague George (see PHILLPOTT, Montague George)
- PHILPOTT, Thomas Henry (PHILLPOT vol.23) b. London 1840 C32130 London
1872
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1885; vol.53 no
voyages listed
- PHILPS, William (see PHILP, William)
- PHIMESTER, Alexander b. Wick 1826 C17659 Shields 1855
vol.11 1855-1871; vol.23 1875-1876; vol.38 1882; vol.53 no voyages
listed
- PHIMESTER, William Alexander b. Elgin 1862 C010244 Aberdeen 1884
vol.38 1885-1887; vol.53 1888-1890, 1892-1895; vol.68 1896, 1899,
1902; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PHINNEY, Andrew Jackson b. Pembrokeshire 1835 C92886 Cork 1870
vol.11 1870-1871; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PHINNEY, Arthur M. b. Parrsboro NS 1884 Can3832 Canada 1909
vol.83 1910
- PHINNEY, Charles H. b. United States 1842 C28794 London 1863
vol.11 1864-1867
- PHIPPEN, William b. Taunton 1840 C11178 Bristol 1866
vol.11 1866-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-
1895; vol.68 1896-1897, 1899-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PHIPPS, Richard b. Queenstown 1859 C010317 Liverpool 1885 Extra 1889
vol.38 1886-1887; vol.53 1888-1893, 1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83
1904, 1908, 1910-1911
- PHIPPS, Spencer John Boileau b. at sea 1830 C8840 Dundee 1876
vol.23 1877
- PHIPPS, William b. Playden, Sussex 1856 017560 Southampton 1893
vol.53 1894; vol.68 1896, 1898-1903; vol.83 1904-1908, 1911
- PICARD, Alphonse b. St Thomas, Quebec 1858 CanadaC2253 Canada 1886
vol.38 1887; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PICHE, Justin George b. Nice, France 1881 037273 London 1910
vol.83 1910
- PICK, William b. Lincolnshire 1833 C17318 changed to 09029 (vol.38) Sunderland
1861
vol.11 1861-1872; vol.23 1874-1876, 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1887;
vol.53 1888-1894; vol.68 1896, 1899; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PICK, William Albert b. Boston, Lincolnshire 1861 C012614 Sunderland 1886
vol.38 1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1906,
1908-1911
- PICK, William Albert b. Sunderland 1871 023094 South Shields 1894

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.53 1894-1895 Extra Folio 5; vol.68 1896-1897; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PICKANCE, Edward b. Buenos Aires 1840 C33032 changed to 91290 (vol.11)
Liverpool 1868 Extra
vol.11 1869; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PICKARD, Thomas b. Maryport 1839 C33970 Liverpool 1867
vol.11 1868-1873; vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 1880-1881
- PICKARD, Thomas Smith b. Devonshire 1842 C28886 Belfast 1867
vol.11 1867-1869, 1871, 1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877-1878; vol.38
1881, 1883, 1885, 1887; vol.53 1888, 1890-1894; vol.68 1896-1897,
1900-1901; vol.83 1907-1911
- PICKARD, Thomas William Walter Kingston b. Bath 1870 028377 London 1903
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1904, 1907-1911
- PICKARD, William b. Hull 1811 C32972 Hull 1861
vol.11 1861-1872; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PICKARD, William b. Devon 1816 S45558
vol.11 1856-1859, 1861-1872; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PICKELS, Christopher Dunn b. Annapolis 1826 S74020
vol.11 1861-1867; vol.23 not in volume; vol.38 1880-1881, 1884;
vol.53 no voyages listed
- PICKEN, John b. Ayr 1884 005005 Greenock 1909 Steamships
vol.83 1909
- PICKEN, William Gibb b. Troon 1842 C92040 Glasgow 1874
vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1883, 1885-1886
- PICKERING, Charles Dickson b. Durham 1870 021353 London 1898 Extra 1903
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PICKERING, Christopher b. Scarborough 1817 S45178
vol.11 1856-1868
- PICKERING, Frederick b. Liverpool 1876 029514 Greenock 1900 Extra 1901
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1911
- PICKERING, George b. Robin Hood's Bay 1846 C98459 Dundee 1874
vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-
1902; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PICKERING, George Edward b. Hull 1857 C02395 Hull 1883
vol.38 1883-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-
1911
- PICKERING, George Todd (see also PICKFORD, George Todd) b. Altringham 1871
025183 Liverpool 1896
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PICKERING, J. Harrison b. Robin Hood's Bay 1867 020899 Sunderland 1893
vol.53 1893-1895; vol.68 1896-1899, 1901; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PICKERING, Philip b. Hull 1885 003407 Hull 1910 Steamships
vol.83 1910-1911 Extra Folio 9
- PICKERING, Thomas b. Liverpool 1851 C8465 Liverpool 1881
vol.38 1885-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-
1908

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PICKERING, Thomas George b. Ipswich 1847 C92666 London 1873
vol.11 no voyages listed; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PICKERING, Walter Septimus b. Surrey 1859 013979 London 1897
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PICKERING, William Alfred b. York 1866 017799 London 1893
vol.53 no voyages listed Extra Folio 3; vol.68 1896-1898; vol.83 no
voyages listed
- PICKERNELL, Jonathan b. Whitby 1828 C4058 London 1851 Extra
vol.11 1851-1864, 1873; vol.23 1874-1877
- PICKERNELL, Thomas Langdale b. Whitby 1829 C6050 Glasgow 1852
vol.11 1852-1863, 1867-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1886;
vol.53 no voyages listed
- PICKETT, Arthur George b. Louth, Lincolnshire 1862 013441 Hull 1887
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1901; vol.83
1905
- PICKFORD, George Todd (see also PICKERING, George Todd) b. Altringham,
Cheshire 1871 025183 Liverpool 1896
vol.68 1897-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PICKLES, Harris C. b. Mill Village NS 1864 Can2552 Canada 1888
vol.53 1889, 1895; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1904
- PICKNELL, Edward b. Seaford 1832 C0684 Sunderland 1879
vol.23 1879; vol.38 1880-1884
- PICKNELL, Frederick b. Sussex 1833 C27509 changed to 97139 (vol.11) changed to
014766 (vol.38) North Shields 1866
vol.11 1866-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1884; vol.53 no
voyages listed
- PICKNELL, Melville b. Hastings 1860 011392 Southampton 1889
vol.53 1890-1895; vol.68 1896-1900; vol.83 1906, 1909-1911
- PICKRELL, Henry b. Lynn 1840 C33200 changed to 01142 (vol.23) London 1869
vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PICKTHALL, John b. Lancashire 1820 C18002 Dublin 1855
vol.11 1855-1870, 1872-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no
voyages listed
- PICKTHALL, John W. b. Ulverston 1852 C99868 Liverpool 1878
vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68
1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1905
- PICKTHORN, Charles Wright b. Portsmouth 1860 C013276 London 1884
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1899, 1901-
1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PICKTHORN, James Russell b. Plymouth 1824 C5878 London 1855
vol.11 1857-1861, 1863-1868, 1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PICKWORTH, Walter Ben b. Deddington, Lincoln 1871 023782 London 1896
vol.68 1896-1911; vol.83 1905-1906, 1908-1911
- PICOT, George b. Jersey 1844 C84355 London 1869 Steam 1878
vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1881, 1887
- PICOT, John b. Jersey 1831 C93023 Bristol 1870

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1870, 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880
PICOT, Philip John b. Jersey 1835 C15318 Liverpool 1858
vol.11 1858-1868, 1871-1872; vol.23 no voyages listed
PIDCOCK, Arthur N. b. Sussex 1846 VictC360 Victoria 1883
vol.38 1883-1885; vol.53 no voyages listed
PIDCOCK, Henry b. Brixton 1863 016118 London 1890
vol.53 1893; vol.68 no voyages listed
PIDDICK, Benjamin b. Durham 1827 C88605 North Shields 1873
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874-1877, 1879; vol.38 1880-1881
PIDGEON, Alonzo b. London 1842 CHT101143 London 1866 & C92407 London
1870
vol.11 1867-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-
1892, 1895; vol.68 1896; vol.83 no voyages listed
PIDGEON, Sidney b. Lichfield 1866 024518 Liverpool 1900
vol.68 1900-1903; vol.83 1904, 1907-1911
PIDGEON, Stephen A. b. London 1873 025367 London 1897
vol.68 1897-1903; vol.83 1904-1907, 1909
PIDLER, William b. Bideford 1814 S45389
vol.11 1856-1867, 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1878
PIE, John b. Fifeshire 1826 C6452 changed to 91967 (vol.11) changed to 95687
(vol.11) London 1855
vol.11 1855-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880
PIER, John b. London 1840 C24016 London 1866
vol.11 1866, 1869, 1871-1873; vol.23 1874, 1876-1879; vol.38 1880,
1882; vol.53 no voyages listed
PIER, Samuel b. London 1826 C8672 London 1853
vol.11 1853-1866; vol.23 1875-1878 Extra Folio 1; vol.38 1881-1882;
vol.53 no voyages listed
PIERCE, George b. Harwich 1815 S45580
vol.11 1856-1869
PIERCE, George b. London 1878 002170 London 1904 Steamships
vol.83 no voyages listed
PIERCE, Harry Banks b. Liverpool 1885 038709 Liverpool 1908
vol.83 1909-1911 Extra Folio 5
PIERCE, Harry William (Henry William vols.53, 68, 83) b. Bristol 1855 C0521
Bristol 1879 Extra 1891
vol.23 1879 Extra Folio 2; vol.38 1881-1884, 1887; vol.53 1888-1895;
vol.68 1896-1900, 1902-1903; vol.83 1905-1909, 1911
PIERCE, Henry William (see PIERCE, Harry William)
PIERCE, Jesse b. Nova Scotia 1850 Canada743 St John NB 1875
vol.23 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1886; vol.53 1889
PIERCE, John Elias (see also PEIRCE, John E.) b. Liverpool 1860 C013450
Liverpool 1887 Extra
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1902; vol.83
1904-1911
PIERCE, Owen b. Anglesea 1850 91871 Liverpool 1875

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.23 1875-1878; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1889, 1892, 1894-1895; vol.68 1897-1898; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PIERCE, Owen b. Newborough 1883 040428 Liverpool 1911
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 13
- PIERCE, Robert Thomas b. Duryvan, Anglesea 1857 014558 Liverpool 1893
vol.53 1893-1894 Extra Folio 3; vol.68 1896-1897, 1899, 1901
- PIERCE, W. (see also PEIRCE, William) b. Harrington 1860 021202 Liverpool 1887
vol.53 1892-1893
- PIERCE, Walter West b. Madras 1854 C20122 Plymouth 1879
vol.23 1879 Extra Folio 3; vol.38 1881-1883, 1885-1886; vol.53 1888-1891, 1895; vol.68 1896
- PIERCY, Donald b. Pickering, Yorkshire 1876 001983 London 1901 Steam
vol.68 1902-1903 Extra Folio 5; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PIERIONS, James b. Belgium 1830 C20609 Cork 1862
vol.11 1862-1873; vol.23 1874-1877, 1879; vol.38 1880, 1886; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PIEROTTE, Clement Henry b. London 1853 C22062 London 1877 (also see next)
vol.38 1883; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PIEROTTI, Henry Clement (PIEROTTE vols.38, 53) b. Bayswater 1853 C22062
London 1877 (also see previous)
vol.23 1877-1878; vol.38 1880, 1883-1884; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PIERREPOINT, John Thomas b. London 1841 C24757 London 1867
vol.11 1868-1873; vol.23 1874, 1876-1878; vol.38 1880, 1882-1884, 1886-1887; vol.53 1888-1892, 1894; vol.68 1898
- PIERREPOINT, Thomas b. London 1869 024345 changed to 041062 (vol.83)
London 1897
vol.68 1898-1899, 1901-1903; vol.83 1904-1908, 1911
- PIERS, Henry Handyside Bruce b. Weymouth 1865 015455 London 1892
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1899-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PIERSON, George Harold b. Leeds 1876 030045 London 1900 Extra 1900
vol.68 no voyages listed Extra Folio 2; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PIERSON, George Herbert b. Norton, Hertfordshire 1847 C86701 London 1874
vol.23 1874-1876; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PIERSON, Mark b. Timperley 1871 026031 Liverpool 1897
vol.68 1898, 1900; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PIETSCH, Charles A. b. Memel 1849 027753 Sunderland 1894
vol.53 1894-1895 Extra Folio 4; vol.68 1896-1898; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PIETZSCH, Charles b. Bohemia 1841 C34732 Glasgow 1869
vol.11 1869-1872
- PIGGIE, David b. Kirkcaldy 1826 C7905 Aberdeen 1853
vol.11 1853-1855, 1857-1868, 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1880-1882
- PIGGIE, David Baxter b. Aberdeen 1866 018309 Aberdeen 1891
vol.53 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PIGGOT, James Stewart b. Brechin, Fife 1842 C33697 Dundee 1873
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874-1878
- PIGGOTT, Andrew b. Arbroath 1854 C01186 Dundee 1878
vol.23 1878-1879 Extra Folio 1; vol.38 1880-1884, 1886-1887; vol.53
1888-1895; vol.68 1896
- PIGGOTT, David William b. Ferry Port on Craig, Fife 1876 029599 Leith 1900
vol.68 1900-1903 Extra Folio 3; vol.83 1904-1907
- PIGGOTT, Harold A. b. London 1881 NSW13 New South Wales 1907 Steamships
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PIGGOTT, Harry Grosvenor b. Worthing 1872 027960 London 1901
vol.68 1901 Extra Folio 5; vol.83 1904, 1907, 1910
- PIGHTLING, Alfred Bird b. Bebington, Cheshire 1862 017483 Liverpool 1890
vol.53 1893-1895; vol.68 1896-1898, 1900-1903; vol.83 1904
- PIGOT, Becker Brabizon Brooke b. Chester 1858 Hkg550 Hong Kong 1890
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1904-1905,
1908-1911
- PIGOTT, Walter b. Barnsley, Yorkshire 1866 016793 Hull 1890
vol.53 1890-1895; vol.68 1898-1899; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PIGOTT, William b. Norfolk 1837 C87543 South Shields 1868
vol.11 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1880-1885; vol.53 no
voyages listed
- PIKE, Alfred b. Great Yarmouth 1829 C34106 London 1856
vol.11 1856-1858, 1863-1964, 1866-1867, 1869-1871; vol.23 no
voyages listed
- PIKE, Charles b. Liverpool 1846 C85923 Liverpool 1871
vol.11 1871-1872; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881; vol.53 1888;
vol.68 no voyages listed
- PIKE, Edward Wainwright b. Miramiche (NB)1851 C05330 Liverpool 1881
vol.38 1881-1886; vol.53 1890-1891
- PIKE, Frederick b. Blackheath 1854 99860 London 1889
vol.53 1889-1891
- PIKE, Frederick Curtis b. Harleston, Norfolk 1869 020984 London 1894
vol.53 1894-1895 Extra Folio 3; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904, 1906,
1918 [sic]
- PIKE, Frederick Richard b. Plymouth 1852 C17250 Plymouth 1883
vol.38 1883-1886
- PIKE, George Henry b. Cambridge 1873 030747 London 1899
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1905-1911
- PIKE, Herbert Alfred b. Reading 1857 015727 London 1890
vol.53 1890-1895; vol.68 1896-1898, 1900, 1902-1903; vol.83 1904-
1905
- PIKE, John b. Brixham 1844 C26619 Liverpool 1866
vol.11 1866-1873; vol.23 1874, 1876-1877; vol.38 not in volume;
vol.53 1889-1893; vol.68 1897-1899; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PIKE, John Brewer b. Plymouth 1831 C8120 London 1859
vol.11 1859-1860, 1862-1867; vol.23 no voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PIKE, John Coker b. Brixham 1872 027249 Plymouth 1898
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PIKE, John Stanley b. Sunderland 1841 32151 North Shields 1872
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874, 1876-1877, 1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PIKE, Louis Frank b. Brixham 1876 032144 London 1901
vol.68 1901 Extra Folio 5; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PIKE, Robert G. b. Harbour Grace, Newfoundland 1858 C116 Newfoundland 1884
vol.38 1884-1885; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PIKE, Thomas b. Harbour Grace 1844 C05999 Shields 1882
vol.38 1882-1883, 1885, 1887; vol.53 1888-1890, 1893, 1895; vol.68 1897
- PIKE, Thomas b. London 1851 C95068 London 1880
vol.38 1880-1881
- PIKE, William b. Newfoundland 1852 C06214 Liverpool 1881
vol.38 no voyages listed
- PIKE, William Edward b. Elgin 1838 C24248 London 1865
vol.11 1865-1873; vol.23 1874-1877
- PIKE, William F. b. Carbonear, Newfoundland 1859 212 Newfoundland 1892
vol.53 no voyages listed Extra Folio 6; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PIKE, William G. b. Carbonear, Newfoundland 1873 Nfld291 Newfoundland 1899
vol.68 1902 Extra Folio 3; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PILBROW, John b. Canterbury 1836 C17978 London 1864
vol.11 1866
- PILCHER, Elias Tomlin b. Dover 1876 031625 London 1900 Extra
vol.68 1902; vol.83 1906, 1910-1911
- PILCHER, Edward b. Liverpool 1842 C25023 changed to 97188 (vol.11) Leith 1867
vol.11 1867-1873; vol.23 1874-1877, 1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PILCHER, Noel Paton b. Liverpool 1875 031428 Liverpool 1901 Extra 1902
vol.68 1902-1903 Extra Folio 5; vol.83 1904, 1907-1911
- PILE, Benjamin b. Devon 1830 C11702 Plymouth 1858
vol.11 1858-1873; vol.23 1874-1875; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PILE, George b. Ilfracombe 1818 S51761
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PILE, George Henry b. County Dublin 1830 C3534 Liverpool 1855 Extra
vol.11 1855-1873; vol.23 1874-1876; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PILE, Henry b. County Dublin 1835 C11621 Dublin 1858
vol.11 1858-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1869-1870
- PILE, James b. Great Yarmouth 1835 C72459 [no place/date of certificate given]
vol.11 1855-1858, 1864-1866
- PILE, Samuel b. Great Yarmouth 1835 C27671 Hull 1866
vol.11 1866-1873; vol.23 1874-1875; vol.38 1880, 1882, 1884, 1886-1887; vol.53 1888, 1890, 1892; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PILE, Thomas Atkins b. Westbury 1869 022872 Liverpool 1899

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.68 1900-1901; vol.83 1905-1909, 1911
- PILE, William b. Durham 1815 C7473 Newcastle 1853
vol.11 1853-1873; vol.23 1874; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PILKINGTON, Arthur Redmond b. Devonshire 1860 C08645 London 1885 Extra
1891
vol.38 1885, 1887; vol.53 1888-1894; vol.68 1903; vol.83 1904, 1906-
1907
- PILKINGTON, Cecil Edward b. Swanage 1874 028869 Southampton 1899
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1907-1911
- PILL, James b. Cornwall 1821 S74157
vol.11 1856-1861, 1863-1869; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PILL, John b. Cornwall 1833 C10881 Bristol 1857
vol.11 1857, 1859-1862, 1865
- PILL, Richard b. Hampshire 1814 S49774
vol.11 1855-1867; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PILL, Richard b. Bideford 1829 C5964 London 1855
vol.11 1855-1858, 1860-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PILL, Robert b. Pembroke 1868 017764 changed to 029439 (vol.68) Southampton
1893
vol.53 1894 Extra Folio 4; vol.68 1896, 1899-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PILL, Walter Charles b. Penzance 1836 30764 Plymouth 1870
vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PILL, William b. Bideford 1822 C12947 London 1855
vol.11 1855-1872; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PILLER, John b. Exeter 1836 C29673 Liverpool 1866
vol.11 1867-1870; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PILLICH, Tommass b. Castelnuovo, Dalmatia 1860 Mlt8 Malta 1898
vol.68 1903; vol.83 1906
- PILLING, Abraham b. Huddersfield 1850 C96309 Liverpool 1875
vol.23 1875-1877; vol.38 1885-1887; vol.53 1889-1891, 1894; vol.68
1896, 1898; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PILLING, Harry Smith b. Colne, Lancashire 1868 020527 Liverpool 1894
vol.53 1894-1895 Extra Folio 6; vol.68 1896-1897, 1899-1901; vol.83
1906-1908
- PILLOW, Charles Narves b. Portsmouth 1876 002802 London 1904 Steamships Extra
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PILLINGEN, Benjamin (see PILLINGER, Benjamin)
- PILLINGER, Benjamin (PILLINGEN vol.38) b. Hobart Town 1838 Col65
Wellington, New Zealand 1878
vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PILMER, William G. b. Shields 1852 C05541 Shields 1883
vol.38 1883-1887; vol.53 1888-1892; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PIM, George W. C. b. Gloucester 1866 NSW614 New South Wales 1908
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 5
- PIM, Joseph Robinson b. Dublin 1832 C16739 Dublin 1861

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1861-1868, 1870, 1872-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
PIMM, Charles b. Cardiff 1864 018337 Newport 1891
vol.53 1891-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1905
PIMM, William John b. Greenwich 1875 030285 London 1900 Extra 1900
vol.68 no voyages listed Extra Folio 3; vol.83 no voyages listed
PINCH, Edward Wesley b. Plymouth 1863 00719 Plymouth 1896 Steamships
vol.68 1896-1897
PINCHEN, Henry b. Norfolk 1842 C33908 changed to 97545 (vol.11) North Shields
1868
vol.11 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883-1886;
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
PINCHIN, John Fitzmaurice b. Egremont 1856 C01640 Egremont 1881
vol.38 1884-1885; vol.53 no voyages listed
PINCHON, Harold Brown b. Hull 1856 017960 Hull 1894
vol.53 1895; vol.68 1896-1897, 1901-1903; vol.83 1904-1909, 1911
PINCHON, William Gletford b. Lincolnshire 1825 C7590 Hull 1853
vol.11 1853-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1883; vol.53 no
voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
PINCHON, William Henry b. Hull 1856 C03281 Hull 1881
vol.38 1881-1886; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1897-1903; vol.83
1904-1911
PINCHON, William Henry b. Norfolk 1869 00686 Sunderland 1897 Steamships
vol.68 1898-1900, 1902-1903
PINCKHAM, Cyprian (PINKHAM vol.11) b. Devonshire 1824 S45611
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 1874
PINCKNEY, Arthur D. b. Yarmouth NS 1854 Col1647 Canada 1881
vol.38 1882-1885; vol.53 no voyages listed
PINCKNEY, John Maurice b. Bridgewater NS 1855 C010372 Liverpool 1881
vol.38 1881, 1883-1885; vol.53 no voyages listed
PINCKNEY, Leo Dumford b. Salisbury 1869 022688 London 1899
vol.68 1899-1903 Extra Folio 1; vol.83 1904-1905, 1909-1911
- PINCKNEY, Micaiah b. Nova Scotia 1835 C89434 Dublin 1869
vol.11 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1876, 1878; vol.38 1881-1884, 1886-
1887; vol.53 no voyages listed
PINCKNEY, W. D. b. Lahave NS 1859 2320 Canada 1886
vol.38 1886; vol.53 1888; vol.68 no voyages listed
PINCOMBE, John Powell b. Exmouth 1854 C98734 London 1879
vol.38 1880
PINCOME, Richard b. Exmouth 1823 S52025
vol.11 1855-1856, 1858-1865
PINDAR, Edward b. Yorkshire 1824 S52048
vol.11 1855-1873; vol.23 1874-1876
PINDAR, Edward b. Hull 1851 C93585 Hull 1875

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.853 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1909
- PINDAR, George Henry b. Sunderland 1876 001392 South Shields 1902 Steamships
vol.68 1902-1903 Extra Folio 5; vol.83 1904-1911
- PINDER, Frederick b. Bishop Stortford 1843 C33211 London 1874
vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880, 1882
- PINDER, James b. Cowes 1840 C30384 Sunderland 1867
vol.11 1867-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1891;
vol.68 no voyages listed
- PINDER, William b. Lincolnshire 1816 S75364
vol.11 1859, 1868-1871; vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no voyages
listed
- PINE, Albert William b. Topsham 1864 014008 Plymouth 1892
vol.53 1892-1895; vol.68 1896-1898, 1900-1903; vol.83 1904-1908
- PINE, Richard Sprague b. Brixham 1878 032236 Newport 1902
vol.68 1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PINE, William b. Devon 1825 C9308 Plymouth 1853
vol.11 1854-1857, 1864-1870; vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no
voyages listed
- PINEL, John b. Jersey 1818 S45327
vol.11 1856-1866, 1869; vo..23 no voyages listed
- PINEL, John b. Jersey 1844 C30931 changed to 91881 (vol.11) Liverpool 1867
vol.11 1867-1873; vol.23 1874, 1876-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53
1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1902; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PINEL, Philip b. St Johns, Jersey 1847 C96016 London 1878
vol.23 1878; vol.38 1880-1883, 1886-1887; vol.53 1888-1891; vol.68
1899, 1902; vol.83 1907
- PINES, Philip b. Liverpool 1846 C15611 London 1877
vol.23 1877-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1893
- PINES, Philip Arthur b. Liverpool 1872 026583 London 1899
vol.68 1899-1901, 1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PINGEL, Peter b. Gluckstadt, Holstein 1843 C87791 changed to 01941 (vol.23)
Glasgow 1874
vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880
- PINHAY, John b. Devon 1843 C84271 changed to 02857 (vol.23) Plymouth 1870
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PINHEY, Henry b. Plymouth 1834 C1198 Plymouth 1857
vol.11 1857-1867, 1869-1870, 1872-1873; vol.23 1874; vol.38 no
voyages listed; vol.53 1889
- PINHEY, Robert Eardley b. Shoreham 1825 C1002 London 1848 2nd class
vol.11 1848-1849, 1853-1862, 1865, 1870-1871; vol.23 no voyages
listed; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PINKERTON, George b. Carrickfergus 1876 032893 Belfast 1902
vol.68 1903; vol.83 1904-1911

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PINKERTON, James b. Belfast 1840 C81343 Belfast 1872
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1881-1882; vol.53 no
voyages listed
- PINKERTON, John b. London 1838 C21445 London 1864 Steam
vol.11 1864-1869; vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PINKHAM, Charles b. Devon 1859 C04871 Plymouth 1883
vol.38 1883-1886; vol.53 1888-1890, 1892-1893, 1895; vol.68 1896-
1903; vol.83 1904-1907, 1909-1911
- PINKHAM, Cyprian (see PINCKHAM, Cyprian)
- PINKHAM, George b. Devon 1845 C87454 Plymouth 1868
vol.11 1868-1873; vol.23 1874
- PINKHAM, Herbert Mansfield b. Teignmouth 1878 001203 Swansea 1903
Steamships
vol.68 1903 Extra Folio 7; vol.83 1905-1911
- PINKHAM, James b. Teignmouth 1820 C4670 Plymouth 1851
vol.11 1851-1873; vol.23 1875-1878; vol.38 1880
- PINKHAM, James b. Stokeinteignhead 1857 C02253 Plymouth 1879
vol.23 1879; vol.38 1880-1886; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1897-1900;
vol.83 1908-1911
- PINKHAM, John b. Devon 1847 C88155 Plymouth 1871 Steam
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883-1887;
vol.53 1888-1892; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PINKHAM, John Weymouth b. Devon 1846 (Weymouth, Devon vol.23, Weymouth
vol.38) C84900 Plymouth 1869
vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PINKHAM, Richard b. Liverpool 1853 C94230 changed to 94280 (vol.53) Plymouth
1874
vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1892, 1895; vol.68
1896-1903; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PINKHAM, Thomas b. Exeter 1851 C01528 Plymouth 1878
vol.23 1878-1879
- PINKHAM, William b. Devonshire 1843 C26158 Liverpool 1865
vol.11 1865-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1885-1887; vol.53 1888
- PINKHAM, William Hurford b. Devonshire 1822 C13403 London 1855
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PINKNEY, David b. Whitby 1846 C82306 Sunderland 1869
vol.11 1869-1870
- PINKNEY, David Gullon b. Whitby 1826 S49798
vol.11 1859, 1879 Extra Folio 2; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PINKNEY, Robert b. Yorkshire 1811 S74496
vol.11 1855-1861, 1864, 1870; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PINKNEY, Thomas b. Whitby 1874 001182 South Shields 1902 Steamships
vol.68 1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PINKNEY, Thomas b. Whitby 1840 C27664 Shields 1864 Extra Steam
vol.11 1864-1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 no voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PINKNEY, William b. Whitby 1800 S51786
vol.11 1856-1857, 1862-1864
- PINNER, John b. Suffolk 1826 C10889 changed to 95920 (vol.11) Dundee 1871
vol.11 1871-1872; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PINNEY, W. D. b. Beckenham 1864 NSW395 changed to NSW418 (vol.68) New
South Wales 1892 Extra 1895
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PINNICK, Robert b. Hythe 1849 C01619 Bristol 1880
vol.38 1880-1886; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PINSENT, William b. Teignmouth 1838 C22604 Liverpool 1875
vol.23 1875, 1877-1879; vol.38 1880-1881
- PINSON, Cecil H. b. Willenhall, Staffordshire 1882 1900 Bombay 1906 Steamships
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PINTON, John Lacy b. Dorset 1812 C10051 Newcastle 1856
vol.11 1856-1866, 1868, 1870-1871, 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38
no voyages listed
- PIPE, Samuel William b. Suffolk 1840 C29691 Sunderland 1866
vol.11 1866-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1886; vol.53 1888-
1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1906
- PIPER, Alfred Daniel (Albert Daniel vol.83) b. Fowey 1857 C07140 changed to
023626 (vol.53) Plymouth 1882
vol.38 1882-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 no
voyages listed
- PIPER, Edward Vincent b. Fowey 1858 C08244 Plymouth 1883
vol.38 1883-1887; vol.53 1888-1890, 1892; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PIPER, Francis Daniel b. Horley, Sussex 1874 032055 London 1902 Lieutenant
Commander Royal Naval Reserve 1915
vol.68 1902-1903; vol.83 1905
- PIPER, Frederick b. Essex 1829 S75935 Dundee 1872
vol.11 no voyages listed; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PIPER, George b. County Kincardine 1826 C15991 Sunderland 1860
vol.11 1861-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881
- PIPER, George b. Newbury, Berkshire 1858 C09490 Liverpool 1887
vol.38 1887; vol.53 1888
- PIPER, George Vincent b. Fowey 1835 C14141 Plymouth 1863
vol.11 1863-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-
1891; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PIPER, Hedley Vicars b. Kirklington 1878 004144 Glasgow 1907 Steamships
vol.83 1907-1911
- PIPER, James Ernest b. Fowey 1862 016109 Plymouth 1890
vol.53 1890-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1906, 1908
- PIPER, James John b. London 1849 C7561 changed to 023763 (vol.53) changed to
029931 (vol.53) Plymouth 1876
vol.23 1876-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896,
1898-1903; vol.83 1905-1907

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PIPER, Jesse b. Falmouth 1816 S74159
vol.11 1855-1867
- PIPER, John Francis b. Kent 1836 C32229 London 1864
vol.11 1865-1871, 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1881-1884, 1886-1887; vol.53 1888-1889
- PIPER, John T. b. Carlisle 1874 034031 London 1904
vol.83 1905-1911
- PIPER, Lias George b. Cornwall 1853 05650 Plymouth 1893
vol.53 1893-1895; vol.68 1897-1900, 1902; vol.83 1905-1911
- PIPER, Richard b. Hastings 1816 S51714 changed to S75745 (vol.38)
vol.11 1855-1856; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880
- PIPER, William b. Seaham Harbour 1886 040377 Sunderland 1911 Extra 1913
vol.83 1911 Extra Folio 11
- PIPPET, John b. South Shields 1873 00866 South Shields 1898 Steamships
vol.68 1898-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PIPRELL, James William b. Guernsey 1851 C93257 London 1874
vol.23 1874-1876; vol.38 1880-1884; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PIRCH, Alfred James b. Darmstadt 1863 012596 London 1893
vol.53 1893-1895; vol.68 1896-1902; vol.83 1904-1906, 1909
- PIRIE, Alexander b. Aberdeen 1842 C92572 changed to 012120 (vol.38) changed to 039574 (vol.83) Aberdeen 1874
vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1883; vol.53 1891-1892; vol.68 1899, 1901-1902; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PIRIE, Charles Bruce b. Aberdeen 1852 C0979 Aberdeen 1882
vol.38 1882
- PIRIE, David b. Aberdeen 1842 C91803 Aberdeen 1880
vol.38 1881-1886; vol.53 1888-1892
- PIRIE, George b. Tobermory, Mull, Argyle 1850 S76119
vol.23 no voyages listed
- PIRIE, John b. Banffshire 1838 C22356 London 1868
vol.11 1869, 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880
- PIRIE, John b. Banff 1849 C2527 Aberdeen 1873
vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1900, 1902-1903; vol.83 1904-1905, 1907-1910
- PIRIE, John b. Keith, Banff 1859 (Leith vol.83) 018854 Aberdeen 1890
vol.53 1890, 1893-1895; vol.68 1896-1902; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PIRIE, Leonard b. London 1884 039280 Liverpool 1911 Lieutenant Royal Naval Reserve 1916
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 10
- PIRIE, Malcolm Johnson b. Hornsey, London 1881 002493 Liverpool 1909 Steamships
vol.83 1909-1911 Extra Folio 6
- PIRIE, Robert Collie b. Aberdeen 1865 018855 Aberdeen 1894
vol.53 1894-1895; vol.68 1901; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PIRIE, William b. Aberchirder, Banff 1860 C07809 Dundee 1884
vol.38 1884-1887; vol.53 1888

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PIRNIE, Alexander b. Dundee 1829 C9073 Liverpool 1853
vol.11 1853-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PIRNIE, James b. Forfar 1840 C22401 Glasgow 1865
vol.11 1865-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881
- PIRNIE, John b. Port Glasgow 1861 017448 changed to 026446 (vol.53) Glasgow
1891
vol.53 1893; vol.68 1897-1898; vol.83 1906, 1909, 1911
- PIROUET, Abraham b. Jersey 1821 C12158 London 1855
vol.11 1855-1862, 1865-1866; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PIROUET, Charles Francis b. St Owens, Jersey 1850 C97770 London 1876
vol.23 1876-1878; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1897-
1900, 1902; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PIROUET, Edward George b. Jersey 1835 C30139 Liverpool 1868
vol.11 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-
1894; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PIROUET, George b. Jersey 1826 C14488 Liverpool 1856
vol.11 1856-1860, 1862-1867
- PIROUET, Philip b. Jersey 1845 C86872 Liverpool 1873
vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PIRRIE, William b. Belfast 1849 C88875 Liverpool 1871 Steam 1874
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874; vol.38 1885; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PITBLADO, David b. Perth 1844 C33119 Dundee 1868
vol.11 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877
- PITBLADO, William b. Fifeshire 1815 S52152
vol.11 1856, 1858-1859, 1868-1869, 1873; vol.23 1874-1875; vol.38
no voyages listed
- PITCAIRN, Andrew b. Greenock 1815 S72462
vol.11 1857-1867, 1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PITCAIRN, William G. b. Hamilton, Lanark 1872 Hkg1960 Hong Kong 1904
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PITCHERS, George b. Greenwich 1844 C88395 Sunderland 1872
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883-1887;
vol.53 1888-1894; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PITFIELD, Edward John b. Bridport, Dorset 1842 C31117 London 1874
vol.23 1874-1877, 1879; vol.38 1880-1883
- PITHEY, Frank b. London 1841 C28599 London 1866
vol.11 1866-1867, 1869-1872; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880
- PITHIE, John Paxton b. Stonehaven 1837 C7613 Glasgow 1872
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-
1891; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PITHIE, Richard b. Kincardineshire 1830 C18258 Aberdeen 1858
vol.11 1858-1871
- PITHIE, William b. Aberdeen 1859 C07101 changed to 035018 (vol.68) Aberdeen
1883
vol.38 1884, 1886-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1899, 1903;
vol.83 1904-1905, 1908

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PITKETHLY, George b. Fifeshire 1822 S51945 changed to S75767 (vol.11) changed to S76158 (vol.23)
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PITKETHLY, George b. Fifeshire 1830 C20929 Dundee 1859
vol.11 1859-1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 1881, 1885; vol.53 1889
- PITMAN, Charles Thomas b. Nova Scotia 1842 C90721 Cork 1869
vol.11 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1877
- PITMAN, George Doo b. Barnstable 1837 C17170 London 1876
vol.23 no voyages listed
- PITMAN, George J. b. Tasmania 1859 132 Tasmania 1887
vol.53 1887
- PITMAN, Herbert John b. Yeovil 1877 035173 Bristol 1906
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 1
- PITMAN, J. H. b. Nova Scotia 1852 Col1741 Canada 1882
vol.38 1882-1887; vol.53 1889, 1891; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PITMAN, Jacob Hilton b. Yarmouth NS 1834 CCanadian115 Halifax NS 1872
vol.11 1872-1873 Extra Folio 1; vol.23 1874, 1876-1879; vol.38 1880-1881
- PITMAN, Samuel b. Yarmouth NS 1843 CCanadian26 St John NB 1871
vol.11 no voyages listed Extra Folio 1; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1884, 1887; vol.53 1888-1894
- PITON, John George b. Jersey 1825 C6198 Glasgow 1852
vol.11 1852-1853, 1855-1868, 1872; vol.23 1875-1876, 1878; vol.38 1883; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PITON, John b. Jersey 1828 S51887
vol.11 1857-1864, 1872-1873; vol.23 1874
- PITT, Alfred Crosbie b. London 1847 C86226 London 1875
vol.23 1875-1878; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883-1885, 1887; vol.53 1888-1893, 1895; vol.68 1896; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PITT, Andrews b. Willenhall, Staffordshire 1874 032579 London 1906
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 1
- PITT, Charles Sillitoe b. E. Donyland, Essex 1874 003056 London 1910 Steamships
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 10
- PITT, Edmund b. Swansea 1843 C84370 Liverpool 1873
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896, 1898-1900; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PITT, Edward b. Dorset 1838 C84049 London 1867
vol.11 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1880-1885; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PITT, Edward Robert b. Dulwich 1884 003673 London 1909 Steamships
vol.83 1910 Extra Folio 5
- PITT, Henry b. Bucklechurch, Bristol 1884 006137 Bristol 1911 Steamships
vol.83 1911 Extra Folio 10
- PITT, John Thomas b. Dorset 1821 S45591
vol.11 1855-1869

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PITT, Robert b. London 1820 S51823
vol.11 1855-1873; vol.23 1874-1875; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PITT, Samuel Douglas b. Dunfermline 1875 004387 Leith 1908 Steamships
vol.83 1908 Extra Folio 3
- PITT, Thomas b. Sheerness 1818 C16639 Greenock 1857 Steam
vol.11 1857-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880, 1882-1884, 1887;
vol.53 1888-1889
- PITT, Thomas b. Wexford 1842 C84479 Liverpool 1879
vol.23 1879; vol.38 1880-1882, 1884-1887; vol.53 1888-1889
- PITT, William Joseph b. Portland 1855 C03146 Plymouth 1880
vol.38 1880-1882; vol.53 1895; vol.68 1900, 1902; vol.83 1906
- PITTAM, Frederick George b. London 1873 Bom1324 Bombay 1900
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1910-1911
- PITTENDRICH, William b. Aberdeen 1813 C3652 Liverpool 1852
vol.11 1852-1870
- PITTENDRIGH, James Reid b. Aberdeen 1836 C15367 Aberdeen 1867
vol.11 1867-1872
- PITTENDRIGH, John Kay b. Aberdeen 1852 C04320 Aberdeen 1878
vol.23 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1882, 1884-1887; vol.53 1888-1890,
1892-1893; vol.68 1896; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PITTENDRIGH, William b. Aberdeen 1822 C88626 Aberdeen 1868
vol.11 1856-1865, 1869-1872; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PITTMAN, Edwin Havelock b. Yarmouth NS 1863 2617 Yarmouth 1888
vol.53 1890-1892; vol.68 1897-1903; vol.83 1904-1905
- PITTMAN, John b. Bray, County Dublin 1844 C6244 Dublin 1874
vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1883; vol.53 1889-1893; vol.68 no
voyages listed
- PITTMAN, R. A. Sidney b. United States 1812 C8025 Liverpool 1863
vol.11 1863-1865
- PITTMAN, William b. Waterford 1845 C85261 changed to 07463 (vol.23) changed
to 010072 (vol.38) Greenock 1872
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880
- PITTOCK, James John b. Sandwich 1827 CHT100056 London 1855
vol.11 1857, 1861-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1881-1882; vol.53
no voyages listed
- PITTS, Albert b. Hull 1874 034947 Hull 1904
vol.83 1904-1911
- PITTS, Edward b. Limerick 1854 C17297 Liverpool 1883
vol.38 1885, 1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-
1910
- PITTS, Elias Eagles b. Nova Scotia 1833 C95700 Liverpool 1872
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1877
- PITTS, Francis b. Limerick 1851 C97533 Liverpool 1876
vol.23 1876-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1892, 1894; vol.68
1899, 1903; vol.83 no voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PITTS, James Spring b. Hull 1872 024899 Hull 1899
vol.68 1899-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PITTS, John Henry b. Hull 1884 040205 Hull 1910
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 8
- PITTS, Thomas Herbert b. Ceylon 1856 C02893 London 1881
vol.38 1882-1887; vol.53 1888-1892, 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1899
- PITS, Walter b. Hull 1887 003923 Hull 1911 Steamships
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 10
- PITTUCK, John b. Essex 1815 S45520
vol.11 1855-1873; vol.23 1874-1878
- PITTUCK, Thomas b. Wivenhoe 1850 C99078 London 1880
vol.38 1880-1885
- PITTUCK, William John b. Wivenhoe, Essex 1877 035382 London 1906
vol.83 1910 Extra Folio 2
- PITTUCK, William Williams b. Essex 1814 S72456
vol.11 1856-1869; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PIXLEY, Thomas William b. Ipswich 1820 C86639 London 1845 1st class
vol.11 1851-1854, 1866-1868
- PIZZEY, Joseph Bailey b. Essex 1819 C630 changed to 977543 (vol.11) London
1848 3rd class
vol.11 1852-1869, 1871-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PLACE, Joseph Ebenezer b. North Shields 1847 C85549 changed to C01172 (vol.23)
South Shields 1874
vol.23 1874-1875; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PLAGE, Heinrich Friedrich Conrad Ernest b. Bremerhaven 1866 034879 Liverpool
1901 Extra 1901
vol.68 1903; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PLAGE, Philip b. Leghorn 1814 C8376 Glasgow 1853
vol.11 1853-1873; vol.23 1874
- PLAGE, Robert b. Greenock 1842 C28087 Greenock 1868
vol.11 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1885, 1887; vol.53
1888, 1890, 1892-1893; vol.68 1896-1897, 1900
- PLAGE, William Charles Campbell b. Glasgow 1878 033832 Glasgow 1906
vol.83 1906, 1908-1911
- PLAINE, Andrew Hunter b. Dublin 1816 C17393 Belfast 1857
vol.11 1856-1858, 1863-1865, 1868-1869, 1871; vol.23 no voyages
listed
- PLAISTED, John b. Newport, Monmouthshire 1843 C81947 Dublin 1869
vol.11 1869-1870
- PLANCK, Joseph William b. Birmingham 1868 027048 Cardiff 1900
vol.68 1900-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PLANE, George William b. South Shields 1857 07179 Sunderland 1887
vol.38 1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PLANK, Charlton Clewer b. Wolverhampton 1860 C08497 Hull 1885
vol.38 1885-1887; vol.53 1889-1892; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PLANK, William b. Edinburgh 1857 C015024 Leith 1887

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 1888-1895
PLANT, Edward b. Norfolk 1811 SHT120880
vol.11 1867, 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1876; vol.38 no voyages listed
PLANT, George b. Lowestoft 1823 C9627 Shields 1854
vol.11 1854-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1881, 1884-1885; vol.53
1890, 1892; vol.68 no voyages listed
PLANT, John b. Memel 1857 C010957 Liverpool 1884
vol.38 1884-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1900; vol.83 no
voyages listed
PLANT, Samuel b. Suffolk 1829 C2444 London 1857 Steam 1870
vol.11 1858-1869, 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877-1879; vol.38
1880-1881
PLANT, Thomas Edward b. Cheltenham 1830 C18676 changed to 015987 (vol.38)
Liverpool 1858
vol.11 1858-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 no
voyages listed
PLANTE, Maurice Neville b. London 1870 025534 South Shields 1894
vol.53 1894-1895; vol.68 1896, 1898, 1900-1903; vol.83 1904-1907,
1909-1911

PLASKETT, Edmund b. Cumberland 1841 C25940 Liverpool 1866
vol.11 1866-1868
PLATER, Frederick C. b. at sea 1878 032344 London 1901
vol.68 1901-1903 Extra Folio 4; vol.83 1904-1907, 1910-1911
PLATER, Henry Robert Fredrick b. London 1848 C92808 London 1875
vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68
not in volume; vol.83 1904
PLATER, James b. Kent 1824 C13843 London 1856
vol.11 1856-1859, 1861-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1883;
vol.53 no voyages listed
PLATON, Alexander b. Spain 1835 C22632 London 1863
vol.11 1863-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1885; vol.53 no
voyages listed
PLATT, Arthur Frederick b. Liscard, Cheshire 1886 040358 Liverpool 1911
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 12
PLATT, John Denbigh b. Rhyl 1853 C01852 changed to 035121 (vol.68) Liverpool
1881
vol.38 1881-1887; vol.53 1888-1892, 1894-1895; vol.68 1896, 1898-
1903; vol.83 1904-1907, 1909-1911
PLATTS, Herbert b. Melbourne 1871 027930 London 1898
vol.83 1908-1909, 1911 Extra Folio 5
PLATTS, Silvester b. Bootle 1878 031140 Liverpool 1902
vol.68 1902-1903 Extra Folio 6; vol.83 1904-1907
PLAYEL, Philip b. Ramsgate 1846 C91108 Hull 1874
vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1884, 1886-1887; vol.53 no voyages
listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PLAYFORD, William b. Norfolk 1800 S45402
vol.11 1855, 1857-1868
- PLAYLE, Daniel b. Essex 1840 C88743 Sunderland 1868
vol.11 1856-1860, 1864-1866, 1869-1873; vol.23 1878-1879; vol.38
1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1889, 1891-1892, 1894-1895; vol.68 no
voyages listed
- PLAYLE, William b. Essex 1810 S51822
vol.11 1856-1860, 1864-1866, 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1876; vol.38
no voyages listed
- PLEACE, Edward b. Guernsey 1825 C19069 London 1858
vol.11 1858-1868
- PLEACE, Jonathan b. Guernsey 1823 C19378 London 1858
vol.11 1858-1872
- PLEASANCE, William b. Colchester 1823 CHT100542 Hull 1862
vol.11 1862-1870, 1872-1873; vol.23 1874, 1876-1877; vol.38 no
voyages listed
- PLEASE, John b. Devon 1840 C11429 changed to 04042 (vol.23) Plymouth 1864
vol.11 1864-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PLEASE, Thomas George b. Guernsey 1835 C20996 changed to 92089 (vol.11)
Plymouth 1863
vol.11 1863-1871, 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1883, 1885-
1887; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PLEIGNIER, Henry T. Scott b. Castletown, Isle of Man 1867 019421 Liverpool 1896
vol.68 1900-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PLENDERLEATH, Claude William Manners b. Cherhill, Calne, Wiltshire 1863
S76694 1903 Commander Royal Navy
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PLENGE, Albert Victor b. Sunderland 1878 034976 South Shields 1904
vol.83 1904-1905, 1907, 1909
- PLENGE, Henry b. Bremen 1836 C29952 Sunderland 1863 Steam
vol.11 1864-1869, 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1882,
1884-1886; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PLENGE, John William Gilbert b. Liverpool 1874 031284 South Shields 1902
vol.68 1902 Extra Folio 6; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PLETTS, William b. Newcastle 1814 C269 Newcastle 1847 2nd class
vol.11 1851-1852, 1854-1866
- PLEWES, George Edwin b. Scarborough 1842 C26231 Hull 1865
vol.11 1866-1870; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PLEWMAN, Thomas Franklin b. Dublin 1880 040166 Dublin 1910
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 10
- PLEYOULT, George b. Pau, France 1861 C010546 changed to 019576 (vol.53)
Liverpool 1884 Extra 1888
vol.38 1887; vol.53 1894; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages
listed
- PLOMER, Gilbert Thomas b. Falmouth 1878 033532 Plymouth 1906
vol.83 1908-1911 Extra Folio 1

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PLOMER, Samuel b. Cornwall 1808 S45392
vol.11 1858-1870; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PLOMMER, Hugh Bourne Clowes b. Boughton, Kent 1862 013228 London 1889
vol.53 1890, 1893-1895; vol.68 1896, 1899-1900, 1903; vol.83 1904
- PLOUGH, Henry b. North Shields 1865 021174 Glasgow 1896
vol.68 1896, 1898-1901; vol.83 1905, 1907-1911
- PLOUGH, P. W. (R. W. vol.83) b. North Shields 1871 027375 Sunderland 1897
vol.68 1898-1900 Extra Folio 1; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PLOWMAN, Henry L. b. Somerset 1864 023127 changed to 033982 (vol.68)
Liverpool 1897
vol.68 1897-1899, 1901, 1903; vol.83 1904, 1906, 1909
- PLOWMAN, Richard b. Islington, Middlesex 1883 038678 London 1910
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 8
- PLUGGE, Walter b. Hull 1871 020959 London 1895
vol.53 1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1909
- PLUM, Nicolaj Henrik b. Copenhagen 1851 C99721 Hull 1878
vol.23 1878; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PLUMB, Walter b. South Shields 1876 002593 Sunderland 1907 Steamships
vol.83 1908-1911 Extra Folio 2
- PLUMER, Charles b. Cork 1856 011895 London 1891
vol.53 1891-1895 Extra Folio 1; vol.68 1896-1902; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PLUMER, David b. Massachusetts, US 1821 C85260 Cork 1867
vol.11 1867-1868; vol.23 not in volume; vol.38 1881; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PLUMER, Joseph W. b. Massachusetts, US 1825 C33351 Cork 1865
vol.11 1865
- PLUMLEY, Samuel b. London 1837 (Poplar, Middlesex vols.38, 53, 68, 83) C22463
changed to 91496 (vol.11) changed to 018594 (vol.38) London 1865
Steam 1871
vol.11 1865-1869, 1871-1873; vol.23 1874; vol.38 1887; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PLUMMER, Alderman William b. London 1825 C2177 Liverpool 1854
vol.11 1854-1868, 1870
- PLUMMER, Charles Attwood b. Maine, US 1839 C32323 Liverpool 1864
vol.11 1864, 1869-1870, 1873; vol.23 1874
- PLUMMER, Ernest Edward b. Dorchester 1859 C08109 London 1883
vol.38 1883-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1898-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PLUMMER, Joseph C. b. Great Yarmouth 1835 C31213 changed to 98077 (vol.23)
London 1868
vol.11 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888, 1890-1895; vol.68 1896-1900; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PLUMMER, Sidney James b. Cirencester, Gloucestershire 1883 002632 London 1908
Steamships
vol.83 1908-1910 Extra Folio 3

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PLUMMER, Thomas Abraham b. Cork 1850 C93335 London 1879
vol.23 1879
- PLUMMER, William b. Hertfordshire 1841 C24332 London 1866
vol.11 1866-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PLUNKET, Charles Cornelius b. Melbourne, Australia 1864 014504 London 1889
vol.53 1889-1895; vol.68 1896-1897; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PLUNKET, David Darley Donnybrook b. Penang 1869 023666 London 1896
vol.68 1898-1899; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PLUNKETT, Henry b. Kingstown 1844 C102600 Dublin 1884
vol.38 1885; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PLUNKETT, John Carter b. Liverpool 1862 010305 Liverpool 1887
vol.38 1887; vol.53 1889-1895; vol.68 1897, 1899-1903; vol.83 1904,
1906, 1908-1911
- PLUNKETT, Sidney b. Belfast 1866 016652 Belfast 1891
vol.53 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PLUNKETT-COLE, Cyril E. b. Hobart 1876 NSW530 New South Wales 1902
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1906, 1908-1911
- PLUNTON, John b. North Shields 1823 C24640 Shields 1846 2nd class
vol.11 1856-1861, 1863, 1866, 1870-1872; vol.23 no voyages listed
- POAD, Edward b. Blyth 1827 S52193
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 no voyages listed
- POAG, Robert b. Carrickfergus 1845 C85824 Greenock 1871
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877-1879; vol.38 1880-1882
- POAG, Thomas b. County Antrim 1815 S45231
vol.11 1856-1857, 1859-1864
- POATE, James b. Whitstable 1880 003223 London 1910 Steamships
vol.83 1910-1911 Extra Folio 9
- POCKETT, Henry b. Swansea 1827 S72481
vol.11 1860-1861, 1863-1864
- POCKETT, William b. Swansea 1823 S72418 & HT100241
vol.11 1858-1859, 1861-1866, 1868-1871, 1873; vol.23 1874-1879;
vol.38 1880
- POCKLEY, William Henry b. Deptford 1826 C18076 Glasgow 1858
vol.11 1858-1859, 1861-1873; vol.23 1875-1878; vol.38 no voyages
listed
- POCOCK, George Francis Mason b. Upper Norwood 1873 001944 London 1904
Steamships
vol.83 1908-1911
- POCOCK, Herbert Cheyney b. London 1867 021948 London 1900
vol.68 no voyages listed
- POCOCK, Thomas Gray b. Kingsbury 1845 C85270 London 1879
vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 1880; vol.53 1888
- POCOCK, Wolf Egmont Lamoral Leckendorff b. London 1881 035470 London 1907
Extra 1909

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.83 no voyages listed
PODDY, Thomas Doddridge b. Cornwall 1831 C32763 Leith 1870
vol.11 no voyages listed
PODGER, William Thomas b. New York 1852 C06012 Liverpool 1885
vol.38 1885-1886; vol.53 1892-1895; vol.68 1896; vol.83 no voyages listed
PODMORE, William Robert b. Liverpool 1883 039848 London 1910
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 8
POE, James b. Ayrshire 1823 C6465 Liverpool 1852
vol.11 1852-1868, 1870-1873; vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 1880
POE, William Clark b. Ayrshire 1839 C81293 Glasgow 1868
vol.11 1869-1872
POHLENZ, Rudolph b. Germany 1854 C011659 London 1882
vol.38 1882-1887; vol.53 1888-1890; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
POINGDESDRE, Phillip (see POINGDESTRE, Phillip)
POINGDESTRE, Francis b. Jersey 1815 S74847
vol.11 1864-1867
POINGDESTRE, Phillip (POINGDESDRE vol.38) b. Grouville, Jersey 1836 C30477
Plymouth 1873
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 no voyages listed
POINGDESTRE, Thomas b. Jersey 1816 S51746
vol.11 1855-1860, 1862-1866
POINT, William Thomas b. Buckhurst Hill, Essex 1882 037122 London 1907
vol.83 1911
POINTON, George b. Calcutta 1850 Col15 Bengal 1880
vol.38 1884, 1886-1887; vol.53 1888-1889
POIRIER, Thomas b. Jersey 1843 C90798 Bristol 1873
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.53 no voyages listed
POITRAS, Jean Baptiste b. St Thomas Montmagny, Quebec 1835 CCanadian66
Quebec 1872
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
POLAND, Edwin b. Shaldon, Devon 1856 016447 Southampton 1894
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1899; vol.83 no voyages listed

POLAND, George b. Sussex 1827 C82516 Sunderland 1866
vol.11 1866-1867
POLAND, Reuben b. Sussex 1841 C26497 Liverpool 1868
vol.11 1868-1873; vol.23 1874, 1876-1877; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1894; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
POLAND, Samuel Charles b. Shaldon, Devon 1852 C0850 London 1866
vol.38 1887; vol.53 1888-1889
POLAND, William b. Sussex 1830 C6999 Liverpool 1854
vol.11 1854-1873; vol.23 1874-1876; vol.38 no voyages listed
POLAND, William b. Devon 1830 C30321 Plymouth 1864 Extra
vol.11 1865-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1880-1886

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- POLBY, George Arthur b. Newry 1878 036464 Belfast 1907
vol.83 1907, 1911
- POLE, Edward b. Aberdeen 1842 C27854 changed to 05979 (vol.23) Aberdeen 1868
vol.11 1868-1869, 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 no voyages
listed
- POLE, James b. Shetland 1819 C6119 Leith 1852
vol.11 1852-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1880-1881
- POLE, John b. Nesting 1851 C02050 Leith 1879
vol.23 1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903;
vol.83 1904-1911
- POLE, John b. Shetland 1867 00633 Aberdeen 1897 Steamships
vol.68 1898-1901; vol.83 no voyages listed
- POLE, John b. Edinburgh 1874 Col462 New South Wales 1898
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- POLE, John b. Leith 1874 028363 Leith 1900 Extra 1900
vol.68 1900-1903 Extra Folio 3; vol.83 1904-1907
- POLE, Laurence b. Lerwick 1836 C83400 North Shields 1870
vol.11 1871-1872
- POLE, Thomas b. Leith 1854 C99651 Leith 1880
vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83
no voyages listed
- POLE, Thomas M. C. b. Lerwick 1884 039258 Aberdeen 1909
vol.83 1910-1911 Extra Folio 6
- POLE, William b. Lerwick 1827 C3884 Liverpool 1854
vol.11 1854-1872
- POLEMIS, A. D. [no place/date of birth given] "Does not hold British Certificate"
vol.83 1908
- POLEY, John Charles b. London 1876 002297 London 1910 Steamships
vol.83 1911 Extra Folio 10
- POLFREMAN, Charles b. Hull 1828 C27109 Hull 1865
vol.11 1865-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880, 1882, 1884, 1886;
vol.53 no voyages listed
- POLGLASE, Alexander (POLGLASS vol.38) b. New Lynn (Newlyn?) 1842 C98383
Bristol 1877
vol.23 1877-1879; vol.38 1880
- POLGLASE, John b. Cornwall 1824 S72428
vol.11 1858, 1861, 1863-1867; vol.3 no voyages listed
- POLGLASE, William b. Newlyn, Penzance 1870 00858 Cardiff 1896 Steam 1896
vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1909
- POLGLASS, Alexander (see POLGLASE, Alexander)
- POLGLASS, William b. Cornwall 1815 S72405
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
- POLKINGHORN, Charles Oswald b. Plymouth 1872 026837 Plymouth 1901
vol.68 1901-1902 Extra Folio 4; vol.83 1906-1908, 1910
- POLKINGHORN, Stephen b. Dalton in Furness 1886 Hkg2731 Hong Kong 1910
Steamships

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 11
POLKINHORN, Frederick William Leuty b. St Day , Cornwall 1863 013921 London 1892
vol.53 1892-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
POLLARD, Charles Edward b. South Shields 1862 013411 South Shields 1888 Extra 1888
vol.53 1888-1893; vol.68 1902-1903; vol.83 1904-1906, 1909
POLLARD, Charles George b. Bristol 1844 C33198 Greenock 1870
vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881
POLLARD, Edmund b. Selby, Yorkshire 1862 C013393 Hull 1887
vol.38 1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 no voyages listed
POLLARD, Edwin b. Exmouth 1839 C27846 Bristol 1867
vol.11 1867-1869, 1871-1872; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1880-1883;
vol.53 no voyages listed
POLLARD, George b. Weymouth 1854 02585 Southampton 1892
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1896; vol.83 1906-1907
POLLARD, George Northmore Arthur b. Leicester 1847 S75902 Lieutenant Royal Naval Reserve
vol.11 1872; vol.23 no voyages listed
POLLARD, George William b. Exmouth 1811 S45442
vol.11 1856-1857, 1861-1862, 1865
POLLARD, Henry M. b. Shields 1849 C03385 Shields 1880
vol.38 1880-1882
POLLARD, John b. Wadebridge 1851 17521 London 1879
vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1893
POLLARD, John Edwin b. Mevagissey, Cornwall 1868 029908 Plymouth 1899
vol.68 1900-1903 Extra Folio 2; vol.83 1904-1911
POLLARD, Joshua b. Yorkshire 1838 C88142 Dublin 1868
vol.11 1868-1873; vol.23 1876-1878
POLLARD, Stanley b. Todmorden, Yorkshire 1877 002991 London 1904 Steamships Extra 1904
vol.83 1905-1911
POLLARD, Thomas William b. Bristol 1838 C20296 Liverpool 1867 Steam 1871
vol.11 1867-1870, 1872-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
POLLARD, William Faulkner b. Peckham 1871 023636 London 1895 Extra 1895
vol.53 1895; vol.68 1898-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
POLLARD, William Henry b. Cornwall 1833 C1898 Belfast 1864
vol.11 1864-1873; vol.23 1874-1875; vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.68 1897-1902
POLLARD, William Henry b. Wigan 1859 C07617 Liverpool 1885
vol.38 1886-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1897-1902; vol.83 1905-1911

POLLET, Thomas b. London 1873 027008 London 1897
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
POLLEXFEN, John Anthony (see POLLEXFEW, John Anthony)

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- POLLEXFEW, John Anthony (POLLEXFEN, John Anthony vols.38, 53, 68) b. Sligo C89115 Liverpool 1871 Extra Steam 1878 Compass Deviation Royal Naval Reserve
vol.11 1871; vol.23 1877-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1899
- POLLIT, Henry Carleton b. Adelaide 1869 Hkg1424 Hong Kong 1899
vol.68 1901-1903; vol.83 1904-1912
- POLLITT, John Barrow b. Barrow 1885 040684 Sunderland 1911
vol.83 1911 Extra Folio 13
- POLLITT, Richard Ernest Grace b. Liverpool 1876 032970 Liverpool 1906
vol.83 1909-1911
- POLLOCK, D. J. b. Edinburgh 1876 034331 Leith 1907
vol.83 1908-1910 Extra Folio 3
- POLLOCK, James b. County Down 1811 C7942 Liverpool 1853
vol.11 1853-1869
- POLLOCK, James Alexander McFarlane b. Auckland, New Zealand 1876 032167 London 1901
vol.68 1901-1903 Extra Folio 4; vol.83 1904-1911
- POLLOCK, John b. Newcastle 1811 C4025 London 1850 Steam 1870
vol.11 1851-1867, 1871; vol.23 no voyages listed
- POLLOCK, John b. Renfrew 1850 C96205 Greenock 1877
vol.23 1878; vol.38 1881, 1883-1886; vol.53 no voyages listed
- POLLOCK, Nicholas Purdon b. Dublin 1859 C04788 London 1886
vol.38 1886-1887; vol.53 1888-1889, 1892, 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1897; vol.83 no voyages listed
- POLLOCK, William b. Banger, Down 1850 HT103197 Belfast 1890
vol.68 1897; vol.83 no voyages listed
- POLLOK, John b. Renfrew 1850 Yacht060 London 1878 F&A
vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 1881, 1883-1886
- POLSON, Alexander Leith b. Aberdeen 1838 C22959 Aberdeen 1866
vol.11 1867-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1882; vol.53 no voyages listed
- POLSON, Edward Magnus b. Sweden 1839 C86532 Sunderland 1871
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1880-1882
- POLSON, George Hugh b. London 1824 C1148 London 1852
vol.11 1852-1853, 1855-1871, 1873
- POLSON, James b. Aberdeen 1874 029792 Swansea 1902
vol.68 1903 Extra Folio 6; vol.83 1904, 1906-1908, 1910
- POLSON, Peter b. Sweden 1840 C83959 London 1870
vol.11 1870-1872; vol.23 1877; vol.38 1882; vol.53 1893; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- POLYBLANK, Albert George b. Bristol 1849 C91968 Bristol 1875
vol.23 1875-1876, 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883
- POLYBLANK, Thomas Mordaunt b. Devon 1820 S52146
vol.11 1855-1869, 1872-1872; vol.23 1874-1876; vol.38 no voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- POMEROY, Arthur Noble b. Portsmouth 1879 002174 Southampton 1904
Steamships 1904 Steam 1908
vol.83 no voyages listed
- POMEROY, Herbert b. Brixham 1858 C06857 Liverpool 1880 Extra
vol.38 1880, 1882-1884; vol.53 no voyages listed
- POMEROY, John Reed b. Brixham 1828 S45403
vol.11 1855-1863, 1866, 1868-1873; vol.23 1874
- POMEROY, Ralph George b. Gloucestershire 1843 C24393 Bristol 1867 Steam 1876
vol.11 1867-1873; vol.23 1874-1875; vol.38 no voyages listed
- POMERY, Robert Nicholls b. Cornwall 1830 C820 Liverpool 1858
vol.11 1858-1864; vol.23 no voyages listed
- POMERY, William b. Cornwall 1817 C1935 Plymouth 1849 2nd class
vol.11 1851-1873; vol.23 1874-1877, 1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
- POMROY, Philip b. Southampton 1846 C86637 Plymouth 1872
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1891-
1895; vol.68 1896-1897, 1901-1903; vol.83 1904, 1906-1911
- POND, John b. Weymouth 1833 C29072 changed to 99058 (vol.23) Plymouth 1867
vol.11 1867-1873; vol.23 1874; vol.53 1890, 1892-1893; vol.68 1896;
vol.83 no voyages listed
- POND, Richard Rowett b. Polperro, Cornwall 1861 C07566 Plymouth 1885
vol.38 1885-1886; vol.53 1889, 1891-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83
1904-1911
- PONLIOT, Leandre b. Quebec 1854 C08159 Liverpool 1883
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PONSFORD, Frank Frederick b. London 1842 C23319 London 1872
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874-1878
- PONSONBY, Arthur C. b. Wimborne 1856 C04108 Plymouth 1879
vol.38 1881, 1884
- PONSONBY, Arthur Gore St. George b. Dublin 1845 S75942 1872 changed to
C01467 Liverpool 1876 (vol.23)
vol.11 no voyages listed; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877-1878; vol.38 1880-
1883; vol.53 1889, 1891, 1893-1894; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PONSONBY, George Glenn b. West Indies 1838 C19218 London 1864 Steam 1870
vol.11 1865-1868, 1870-1871
- PONSONBY, Henry b. Paris 1851 S76439 Lieutenant Royal Navy
vol.38 no voyages listed
- PONSONBY, John b. Whitehaven 1820 S45613
vol.11 1854-1868, 1872
- PONTET, Edward b. Dublin 1839 C20706 Liverpool 1867
vol.11 1867-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1884; vol.53 no
voyages listed
- PONTET, William Edward b. Liverpool 1869 021962 Liverpool 1894
vol.53 1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- POOL, Charles Fenton b. Virginia, US 1814 C32085 Cork 1864
vol.11 1864-1868

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- POOL, David Butchart (POOLE vol.53) b. Arbroath 1851 C95395 Dundee 1875
Extra 1883
vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 1881-1886; vol.53 no voyages listed
- POOL, Francis Harvey b. Cornwall 1819 S45393
vol.11 1855-1864
- POOL, William b. Annan 1810 S72474
vol.11 1858-1862, 1868-1873; vol.23 1874
- POOLE, Alfred Sydney b. Liverpool 1876 Bombay1391 Bombay 1901
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1904-1905
- POOLE, Arthur b. Pill, Somerset 1862 00327 Newport 1890 Steam
vol.53 1890; vol.68 1897, 1901; vol.83 no voyages listed
- POOLE, Charles M. b. Port Glasgow 1837 Col280 Victoria 1880
vol.38 no voyages listed
- POOLE, David Butchart (see POOL, David Butchart)
- POOLE, Edward b. Sussex 1830 C10352 Sunderland 1854
vol.11 1854-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
- POOLE, George b. Somersetshire 1816 S75194
vol.11 1856-1870
- POOLE, James b. Bristol 1820 C9723 Bristol 1854 Royal Naval Reserve
vol.11 1854-1856, 1858-1864
- POOLE, James b. Fifeshire 1846 C85178 London 1870
vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1883, 1885-1887;
vol.53 1888, 1890-1893; vol.68 no voyages listed
- POOLE, John b. Newhaven 1811 S51854
vol.11 1859-1862, 1864-1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877-1879; vol.38
1880-1881
- POOLE, John b. Whitehaven 1833 C97976 Sunderland 1877
vol.23 1877-1879; vol.38 1880-1882; vol.53 1888-1889
- POOLE, John b. Bristol 1840 C29433 Bristol 1869
vol.11 1869
- POOLE, John Bruce b. Hastings 1835 C21237 Liverpool 1866
vol.11 1866-1870
- POOLE, John Ellis b. Hayle 1858 C05297 London 1883
vol.38 1883-1887; vol.53 no voyages listed
- POOLE, John Phillips b. Singapore 1852 96088 London 1892
vol.53 1892; vol.68 no voyages listed
- POOLE, Joseph b. Ulverston 1853 C08373 Belfast [no date of certificate given]
vol.38 1881-1883, 1886-1887; vol.53 1888-1891, 1893; vol.68 no
voyages listed
- POOLE, Percy M. D. b. Nelson, New Zealand 1880 NZ1089 New Zealand 1909
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 7
- POOLE, Sydney Hubert (Sidney Herbert vols.23, 38) b. London 1842 C31475
London 1869 Extra
vol.11 1869; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
- POOLE, Walker Henry b. Straits Settlements 1887 040800 Liverpool 1911
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 11

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- POOLE, Walter Crocker b. Ardmore 1853 C20498 Liverpool 1880
vol.38 1884-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- POOLE, William b. Somerset 1795 S52154
vol.11 1856-1858, 1864; vol.23 no voyages listed
- POOLE, William b. Lancashire 1842 C6683 Belfast 1864
vol.11 1864-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 no voyages listed
- POOLE, William Grint b. Bristol 1841 C28229 London 1873
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1894;
vol.68 1896, 1898-1899, 1901; vol.83 1904-1907
- POOLE, William James (POOLEY vols.38, 53) b. Cambridge 1848 C92918 London 1877
vol.23 1877-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1890
- POOLEY, Frederick George b. South Shields 1881 035201 Liverpool 1904
vol.83 1904-1906, 1910-1911
- POOLEY, Frederick John b. London 1849 C98769 South Shields 1879
vol.23 1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1891; vol.68 no voyages listed
- POOLEY, Henry b. Falmouth 1840 C21123 Liverpool 1863
vol.11 1863-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1892;
vol.68 no voyages listed
- POOLEY, Llewellyn Willoughby b. Bootle, Liverpool 1871 023774 Liverpool 1896
Lieutenant Royal Naval Reserve 1904 Commander Royal Naval Reserve 1919
vol.68 1898-1900, 1902-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- POOLEY, Robert b. Jamestown, St Helena 1859 08062 London 1892
vol.53 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- POOLEY, Thomas Sydney Melville b. Fallowfield, Lancashire 1879 034362
Liverpool 1895 Extra 1895
vol.83 1907, 1911
- POOLEY, William James (see POOLE, William James)
- POPE, Alexander b. Devon 1830 C2476 Plymouth 1855 Extra Steam
vol.11 1855-1862, 1864-1871
- POPE, Alexander Morris b. Crombie Point, Fife 1835 C86821 Leith 1875
vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 1880-1883, 1885, 1887; vol.53 1889-1894;
vol.68 1896; vol.83 no voyages listed
- POPE, Alfred Thompson b. Liverpool 1863 C010214 Liverpool 1886
vol.38 1886-1887; vol.53 1888-1891, 1893-1895; vol.68 1896-1903;
vol.83 1904-1911
- POPE, Andrew b. Sutherlandshire 1822 S51855
vol.11 1855-1857, 1864, 1871; vol.23 1874, 1876
- POPE, Arthur Gilroy b. Dundee 1881 039285 Dundee 1906
vol.83 1909
- POPE, David b. Fifeshire 1830 C85234 Leith 1870

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1885; vol.53
no voyages listed
- POPE, Florence b. Portsmouth 1856 C013797 Southampton 1887
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 1888-1894; vol.68 no voyages listed
- POPE, George b. Aberdeen 1840 C33954 Dundee 1868
vol.11 1868-1873; vol.23 1874
- POPE, George Frederick Everley b. Blandford, Dorset 1874 029232 Sunderland 1900
vol.68 1901-1902 Extra Folio 3; vol.83 1904-1906, 1908-1909, 1911
- POPE, Gottfried Russell I. b. Paddock Wood, Kent 1879 037670 London 1903
vol.68 1903 Extra Folio 8; vol.83 1904-1906
- POPE, H. Bowerman b. Newton Abbot 1875 027673 Plymouth 1897 Extra 1897
vol.68 1898-1903; vol.83 1904-1910
- POPE, James b. Hythe 1850 C23451 London 1880
vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-
1911
- POPE, James Robert b. Devon 1816 C13466 Liverpool 1851
vol.11 1854, 1856-1857, 1867, 1869-1870
- POPE, John b. St Mabyns, Cornwall 1858 Hkg778 Hong Kong 1892
vol.53 1893-1895; vol.68 1896; vol.83 no voyages listed
- POPE, John Henry b. Waterford 1833 C17258 Liverpool 1863
vol.11 1863-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
- POPE, Peter Mitchell b. Stornoway 1842 C91577 Greenock 1873
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1884, 1886-1887; vol.53
1888-1890
- POPE, Robert Moyes b. Norwich 1870 020934 London 1895
vol.53 no voyages listed Extra Folio 4; vol.68 1897-1899; vol.83 no
voyages listed
- POPE, Roberts Kite (Robert vol.38) b. Folkestone 1823 C6391 Liverpool 1852 Extra
vol.11 1852-1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 no voyages listed
- POPE, Samuel Furse b. Devon 1866 015841 Cardiff 1894
vol.53 1894-1895 Extra Folio 5; vol.68 1896-1900, 1902-1903; vol.83
1904-1911
- POPE, William Edwin b. Falmouth 1859 C07090 London 1883 Extra 1883
vol.38 1883-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1897-1903; vol.83 1904-
1911
- POPE, William Henry b. Padstow 1832 C26484 Plymouth 1866
vol.11 1866-1873; vol.23 1874-1875; vol.38 no voyages listed
- POPE, William Robert b. Plymouth 1828 C4674 Plymouth 1854
vol.11 1854-1857, 1862-1868, 1872
- POPHAM, Albert H. b. Topsham, Devon 1869 022390 London 1897
vol.68 no voyages listed
- POPHAM, George b. Appledore, Devon 1862 C013016 Plymouth 1886
vol.38 1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1897-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- POPHAM, Henry b. Devon 1802 S45503
vol.11 1855-1866

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- POPHAM, John b. Devon 1827 S49733
vol.11 1855-1862, 1865-1866
- POPHAM, John b. Brixham 1842 C26344 changed to 07454 (vol.23) Plymouth 1865
vol.11 1865-1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877-1879; vol.38 1880-1882,
1885-1887; vol.53 1888, 1890, 1893-1894; vol.68 no voyages listed;
vol.83 no voyages listed
- POPHAM, John Henry b. Appledore 1852 C96357 London 1876
vol.23 1876-1879; vol.38 1880-1883; vol.53 no voyages listed
- POPHAM, John Nicholas (John Nicholson vols.38, 53, 68, 83) b. Appledore, Devon
1848 C91970 Plymouth 1872
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880, 1882-1887; vol.53 1888-
1890; vol.68 1897, 1900; vol.83 no voyages listed
- POPHAM, Richard b. Devon 1818 S45505
vol.11 1855-1856, 1862, 1865, 1868
- POPHAM, Robert b. Bandon, Cork 1844 C81735 changed to 012867 (vol.38)
Liverpool 1874
vol.23 1874-1876, 1879; vol.38 1880-1883, 1885-1887; vol.53 1888
- POPHAM, Robert Bird b. Brixham 1840 C2909 Plymouth 1863
vol.11 1864-1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 1881, 1883; vol.53 1889
- POPHAM, Thomas b. Topsham 1854 C32581 London 1879
vol.23 1879; vol.38 1884-1886; vol.53 no voyages listed
- POPHAM, Thomas Langham Swindale b. Devon 1868 021970 Plymouth 1893
vol.53 1894-1895; vol.68 1896, 1898-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- POPHAM, Vernan b. Appledore 1874 031077 Plymouth 1899
vol.68 1900-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- POPHAM, William (see POPPY, William)
- POPHAM, William b. Brixham 1834 C14890 Plymouth 1861
vol.11 1861-1869
- POPHAM, William b. Devon 1839 C21395 Liverpool 1865
vol.11 1865-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1884, 1886-1887;
vol.53 1888-1890, 1892; vol.68 no voyages listed
- POPPLER, Arthur William b. Bristol 1862 017446 Cardiff 1891
vol.53 1891, 1894; vol.68 1896-1902; vol.83 1905-1907
- POPPERWELL, Charles b. Weymouth 1829 C24828 Shields 1865
vol.11 1865-1867, 1869-1871
- POPPERWELL, Robert b. Dover 1822 C8634 Liverpool 1853
vol.11 1853-1873; vol.23 1874
- POPPLETON, James Lindsay b. York 1884 039476 Liverpool 1911
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 12
- POPPLETON, Jesse b. Yorkshire 1816 S51921
vol.11 1856-1869
- POPPLETON, Thomas b. Lincolnshire 1830 C19847 London 1859
vol.11 1859-1860, 1862-1863, 1869-1871; vol.23 no voyages listed
- POPPY, William (POPHAM vol.53) b. Great Yarmouth 1850 C16944 Hull 1877
vol.23 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1884; vol.53 no voyages listed
- POPPY, William Thomas b. Whitstable 1856 02961 London 1888

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 no voyages listed
PORAY, Henry William b. Forfar 1840 C97969 Dundee 1875
vol.23 1876-1877
- PORDAGE, Harry b. Faversham 1855 C05473 changed to 035462 (vol.68) London
1881
vol.38 1884-1886; vol.53 1890-1891; vol.68 1897, 1900; vol.83 1904
- PORDAGE, John b. Faversham 1822 S72636
vol.11 1855-1861, 1866-1867
- PORDAGE, Walter John Frankland b. Poonah, India 1885 003938 Leith 1909
Steamships
vol.83 1909-1911
- POROLES, Thomas Yardley b. Wolverhampton 1846 C81780 London 1870
vol.11 no voyages listed; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PORRETT, Charles Henry b. Sunderland 1856 C07621 Sunderland 1880 Steam 1881
Extra 1881
vol.38 1880-1883; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PORRETT, Robert b. London 1852 C96253 London 1879
vol.23 1879 Extra Folio 4; vol.38 1880, 1884-1887; vol.53 1888-1895;
vol.68 1896-1900, 1902; vol.83 1904, 1906-1909, 1911
- PORRITT, David Henry Richard b. East Dereham, Norfolk 1852 C93413 London
1885
vol.38 1885-1887; vol.53 1888-1891; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PORRITT, William b. Guisborough 1815 CHT101001 Sunderland 1865
vol.11 1865-1866, 1868-1869
- PORT, George b. Salcombe, Devon 1870 027567 Plymouth 1896
vol.68 1896-1899, 1901-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PORT, Samuel b. Salcombe 1851 C04008 Plymouth 1880
vol.38 1882, 1884-1887; vol.53 1888-1891
- PORT, William b. Reigate 1864 018074 London 1891
vol.53 1891-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904
- PORTBURY, William b. Plymouth 1842 C25718 Liverpool 1867
vol.11 1867-1869, 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880, 1882-
1887; vol.53 1888-1893; vol.68 1903; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PORTEOUS, Graham Maddison b. Falmouth 1862 015832 London 1892 Royal
Naval Reserve
vol.53 1893, 1895 Extra Folio 2; vol.68 1896; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PORTEOUS, Henry Ponsonby b. Sunderland 1862 010346 South Shields 1889
vol.53 1889-1890, 1892-1895; vol.68 1896-1900, 1903; vol.83 1908
- PORTEOUS, James Duncan b. Storness 1871 025440 London 1897
vol.68 1897-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PORTEOUS, Thomas Laurie (PORTEUS vol. 23) b. Fifeshire 1840 C1543 London
1849, 3rd class
vol.11 1851-1872; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PORTEOUS, William Manson b. Maybole, Ayr 1883 040176 Liverpool 1909

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.83 1909-1911 Extra Folio 6
- PORTER, A. T. b. Overton NS 1856 CanC1882 Canada 1883
vol.38 1885-1887; vol.53 1888; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no
voyages listed
- PORTER, Aaron b. Yarmouth 1845 C91850 Belfast 1878
vol.23 1877-1879; vol.38 1880-1886
- PORTER, Allan b. Plymouth 1840 C23745 changed to 033710 (vol.68) Dundee 1864
vol.11 1864-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1885, 1887; vol.53
1888-1892, 1894-1895; vol.68 1899-1902; vol.83 1904, 1907
- PORTER, Arthur b. Birkenhead 1868 00428 Liverpool 1894 Steam
vol.53 1895 Extra Folio 5; vol.68 1896-1897
- PORTER, B. D. b. Chebogue NS 1860 Can2727 Canada 1889
vol.53 1893-1894; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PORTER, C. T. b. Parsboro NS 1859 2898 St John NB 1891
vol.53 1892; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PORTER, Charles b. Arbroath 1810 S45423
vol.11 1856-1864
- PORTER, Charles b. Norfolk 1834 C16124 Newcastle 1859
vol.11 1859-1870, 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877-1879; vol.38
1880-1886; vol.53 1889
- PORTER, Charles Henry Mitchell b. Cornwall 1823 S75544
vol.11 1857-1861, 1865-1870
-
- PORTER, Charles Richard b. Pill 1856 C03607 changed to 040216 (vol.83) Bristol
1881
vol.38 1881-1885; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 not in volume;
vol.83 1911 Extra Folio 2
- PORTER, Charles William b. Ohio 1835 Col1785 Canada 1882
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PORTER, E. H. b. Pembroke NS 1867 Can3029 Canada 1893
vol.53 1894-1895; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PORTER, E. Y. b. Spencers Island NS 1857 CanadaC2301 Canada 1886
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 1891, 1893-1895; vol.68 1898-1903;
vol.83 1905-1906
- PORTER, Edward b. Essex 1828 C17020 London 1862
vol.11 1862-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1880-1883; vol.53 no
voyages listed
- PORTER, Edward b. Liverpool 1845 C91625 Liverpool 1869
vol.11 1870-1872; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-
1895; vol.68 1896; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PORTER, Edward b. Ipswich 1848 C4613 London 1879
vol.23 1879 Extra Folio 4; vol.38 1880-1884, 1886; vol.53 1888-1889,
1891-1892, 1895; vol.68 1896, 1899, 1901-1903; vol.83 no voyages
listed
- PORTER, Edwin Alan b. Sunderland 1867 021352 West Hartlepool 1893

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.53 1893-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PORTER, Frank Samuel Prior b. Pill, Somerset 1869 023720 Bristol 1897
vol.68 1901-1903; vol.83 1905-1906, 1908-1909
- PORTER, Frederick William b. Norfolk 1825 C3984 changed to 020727 (vol.53)
London 1854
vol.11 1854-1858, 1861-1867, 1869-1873; vol.23 1875-1878; vol.38
1880-1883, 1885-1887; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PORTER, George b. Forfar 1843 C85433 London 1874 F&A (also see next)
vol.23 1874, 1876-1879; vol.38 1880, 1882; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PORTER, George b. Forfar 1843 C85433 London 1876 (also see previous)
vol.23 no voyages listed
- PORTER, George Henry b. Yarmouth NS 1841 Canadian909 St John NB 1876
vol.23 1877-1878; vol.38 1880-1883; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PORTER, George Langley b. Southampton 1873 NSW520 New South Wales 1902 &
027924 London 1909 Extra
vol.68 1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PORTER, George Rae b. Aberdeen 1830 C6132 Aberdeen 1855
vol.11 1855-1864, 1868-1869, 1873; vol.23 1874
- PORTER, George Turner b. Lowestoft 1830 C14533 Sunderland 1862
vol.11 1862-1872; vol.23 1874
- PORTER, Harding b. Nova Scotia 1842 C91772 changed to 01007 (vol.23) Liverpool
1869
vol.11 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1889-
1892, 1895; vol.68 1896, 1899-1902; vol.83 1904
- PORTER, Henry Albert b. Dublin 1863 013832 Liverpool 1891
vol.53 1891, 1893, 1895; vol.68 1896, 1898-1899, 1903; vol.83 1907
- PORTER, Henry J. b. Bedford 1864 159 Straits Settlements 1901
vol.68 1903; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PORTER, Herman Joseph (see also PORTMAN, Herman Joseph) b. United States
1834 C30699 Bristol 1864
vol.11 1864-1868
- PORTER, Hilaire V. b. Yarmouth NS 1830 Col1544 Canada 1880
vol.38 no voyages listed
- PORTER, Israel Lovitt b. Nova Scotia 1844 C81350 Liverpool 1863
vol.11 1868-1869, 1871-1872; vol.23 1874-1875
- PORTER, James b. Paisley 1825 C20605 London 1859
vol.11 1856-1866
- PORTER, James b. Troon 1846 C10162 Greenock 1877
vol.23 1877-1879; vol.38 1880-1883, 1885-1886; vol.53 1888-1892,
1895; vol.68 1896-1898, 1900
- PORTER, James b. West Hartlepool 1886 004521 West Hartlepool 1911 Steamships
vol.83 1911 Extra Folio 13
- PORTER, James William b. Hants NS 1842 81506 Liverpool 1871
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874, 1876-1877, 1879; vol.38 1880-1883;
vol.53 1895; vol.68 1896-1900; vol.83 1910-1911
- PORTER, John b. Scarborough 1841 C82616 Hull 1873

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874, 1877-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883; vol.53
no voyages listed
- PORTER, John Robinson b. Hull 1887 004291 Hull 1911 Steamships
vol.83 1911 Extra Folio 11
- PORTER, Joseph b. Essex 1799 S51730
vol.11 1856-1868
- PORTER, Joseph b. Hawkshead 1870 023901 Liverpool 1904
vol.83 1904-1909, 1911
- PORTER, Leander Howard b. Nova Scotia 1870 3215 Canada 1896 Steam 1896
vol.68 1901; vol.83 1904, 1906-1908, 1910-1911
- PORTER, Lockhart b. Horton, King's County NS 1851 CanadianC330 Halifax NS
1873
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895;
vol.68 1897-1898, 1900, 1902-1903; vol.83 1905
- PORTER, Moses L. b. Deerfield 1856 Col1682 Canada 1881
vol.38 1882-1887; vol.53 1890, 1892-1893, 1895; vol.68 1896, 1898-
1902; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PORTER, Narcisse b. The Wedge, Yarmouth NS 1866 Canada2972 Canada 1892
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PORTER, Richard John b. Pill, Somerset 1880 003266 changed to 036675 (vol.83)
Newport 1905 Extra 1909
vol.83 1905-1911
- PORTER, Robert b. South Shields 1853 C19971 South Shields 1878
vol.23 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1885, 1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68
1896-1903; vol.83 1904, 1906-1908
- PORTER, Robert Milne b. Aberdeen 1880 034423 Aberdeen 1907 Extra
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 2
- PORTER, Samuel b. Flintshire 1817 S74072
vol.11 1856-1860, 1862-1864, 1866, 1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PORTER, Seth Grosvenor b. New Orleans, US 1836 C81033 Cork 1865
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874-1876; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PORTER, Stephen b. London 1879 001868 London 1903 Steamships Extra 1905
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1904-1906
- PORTER, Thomas Reid b. Kincardine 1829 C7738 London 1854
vol.11 1854-1870
- PORTER, William b. New Brunswick 1825 S54002
vol.11 1856-1862, 1864
- PORTER, William b. Ilfracombe 1836 C19644 Liverpool 1863
vol.11 1863-1868, 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881
- PORTER, William b. Lowestoft 1844 C84532 Dundee 1870
vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1882, 1884; vol.53
no voyages listed
- PORTER, William b. Forfar 1846 C90533 changed to 09328 (vol.38) Dundee 1878
vol.23 1879; vol.38 1880-1881
- PORTER, William b. Liverpool 1847 C84712 Liverpool 1877

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.23 1877-1879; vol.38 1880-1882
- PORTER, William Boardman b. Annapolis NS 1866 031800 Southampton 1897
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PORTER, William Henry b. Yarmouth NS 1842 ColonialC958 St John NB 1877
vol.23 1879; vol.38 1880-1882; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PORTER, Zacharie E. b. Tusket Wedge NS 1879 Can3754 Canada 1907
vol.83 1908, 1910-1911 Extra Folio 4
- PORTERFIELD, John James b. Brighton 1871 023034 London 1894
vol.53 1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PORTERFIELD, William Morris b. Brighton 1869 021791 London 1894
vol.53 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PORTEUS, Alexander b. County Durham 1842 C84472 changed to 34429 (vol.68)
North Shields 1871
vol.11 1871, 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1886; vol.53 1889-
1893, 1895; vol.68 1896-1898, 1900-1902; vol.83 1904-1907 (see also
Extra Folio 2)
- PORTEUS, John b. Dublin 1851 C94590 changed to 036287 (vol.68) Glasgow 1882
vol.38 1882-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1899, 1902-1903;
vol.83 1904-1911
- PORTEUS, Thomas Laurie (see PORTEOUS, Thomas Laurie)
- PORTEUS, William b. Sunderland 1851 C92225 Sunderland 1874
vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880, 1883-1887; vol.53 1888-1892; vol.68
no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PORTMAN, Herman Joseph (see also PORTER, Herman Joseph) b. United States
1834 C30699 Bristol 1864
vol.11 1864-1870
- POSGATE, George Ellerton (POSTGATE vol.38) b. Gravesend 1847 C81978
London 1872
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874-1876; vol.38 no voyages listed
- POSGATE, Gordon b. Gravesend 1884 039277 London 1910
vol.83 1910-1911 Extra Folio 6
- POSGATE, James Tale b. South Shields 1838 CHT100889 London 1866
vol.11 1869-1871; vol.23 no voyages listed
- POSGATE, Richard Bonner b. Gravesend 1845 C84320 London 1870
vol.11 1870-1871, 1873; vol.23 1874; vol.53 1888
- POSGATE, Thomas b. South Shields 1811 S74178
vol.11 1858-1861, 1863-1864
- POSGATE, Thomas Salmon b. Scarborough 1821 S52145
vol.11 1855-1865, 1867-1871; vol.23 no voyages listed
- POSGATE, William John (William George vols.38, 53) b. Gravesend 1849 C90500
London 1876
vol.23 1876-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888
- POST, C. F. [no place/date of birth given] NZ478 Dunedin 1892
vol.53 1893 Extra Folio 2; vol.68 no voyages listed
- POST, David Rowland b. United States 1837 C31171 Liverpool 1868

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1868, 1870-1873; vol.23 1874, 1876-1879; vol.38 1883-1884, 1886; vol.53 1888
- POSTANS, Spencer b. Enfield 1855 C01312 London 1880
vol.38 1882, 1884-1885, 1887; vol.53 1889
- POSTELL, Walter Hodgson b. Jarrow 1883 037944 Hull 1907 Extra 1911
vol.83 1908
- POSTGATE, George Ellerton (see POSGATE, George Ellerton)
- POSTGATE, John b. Whitby 1811 S49714
vol.11 1856-1864; vol.23 no voyages listed
- POSTGATE, Thomas b. Whitby 1814 S51850
vol.11 1855-1857, 1860-1861, 1868-1869; vol.23 no voyages listed;
vol.38 no voyages listed
- POSTLE, William Cook b. Kilsby, Northamptonshire 1884 004851 London 1911
Steamships
vol.83 1911 Extra Folio 12
- POSTLETHWAITE, Albert Edward b. Manchester 1863 015005 Liverpool 1889
vol.53 1889, 1891-1894; vol.68 1896-1897, 1900-1901; vol.83 no
voyages listed
- POSTLETHWAITE, James Taylor b. Wreay, Cumberland 1863 018992 London 1892
Extra 1892
vol.53 1892-1894 Extra Folio 2; vol.68 1896-1898; vol.83 no voyages
listed
- POSTLETHWAITE, John William b. Wreay, Cumberland 1865 019614 London 1891
Extra Lieutenant Commander Royal Naval Reserve 1906
vol.53 1895; vol.68 1896, 1898, 1900, 1903; vol.83 1904-1908, 1910
- POSTLETHWAITE, Robert James b. Birkenhead 1879 003214 Liverpool 1905
Steam
vol.83 no voyages listed
- POTBURY, Charles Thomas b. Plymouth 1840 C8320 Liverpool 1866
vol.11 1866-1867, 1869, 1871-1873
- POTBURY, Edwin Ernest b. Old Windsor 1875 031179 changed to 037601 (vol.68)
London 1902
vol.68 1902; vol.83 no voyages listed
- POTIER, Alfred b. London 1821 C31012 London 1864
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no voyages listed
- POTJER, Andreis b. Holland 1856 019407 Hull 1888
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
- POTT, George b. Deal 1840 HTC101662 London 1873
vol.11 no voyages listed; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 no voyages listed
- POTT, George Frederick b. Deal 1855 C99439 London 1879
vol.23 1879
- POTT, Henry b. Deal 1853 C21957 London 1880
vol.38 1880-1881
- POTTAGE, John b. Yorkshire 1839 C7496 Hull 1864

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1864-1867, 1869-1870, 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1877, 1879;
vol.38 1880-1881, 1884; vol.53 no voyages listed
- POTTAGE, Peter Richmond b. Yorkshire 1831 C84434 Shields 1855 Steam
vol.11 1855-1862, 1864-1868
- POTTAGE, Thomas b. Hull 1830 C85161 Hull 1854
vol.11 1854-1868, 1870; vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no voyages
listed
- POTTER, Alfred b. King's County NS 1853 CanadianC662 Halifax 1875
vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883-1885, 1887; vol.53 no
voyages listed; vol.68 1896, 1898; vol.83 no voyages listed
- POTTER, Arthur Lawrence Adair b. Liverpool 1870 002954 Liverpool 1904
Steamships
vol.83 1904-1911
- POTTER, Clement Alfred b. Keyworth, Nottinghamshire 1868 023576 Liverpool
1896
vol.68 1896-1901; vol.83 1905-1906
- POTTER, David H. b. Pendlebury 1875 Hkg1490 Hong Kong 1900
vol.68 1901, 1903; vol.83 no voyages listed
- POTTER, Frank b. London 1861 014923 London 1888 Extra
vol.53 1889-1894; vol.68 no voyages listed
- POTTER, Frederick b. Birkenhead 1873 027873 Liverpool 1898
vol.68 1898; vol.83 no voyages listed
- POTTER, Frederick B. b. London 1862 Bom1446 Bombay 1902
vol.68 no voyages listed Extra Folio 6; vol.83 no voyages listed
- POTTER, George b. Sussex 1812 S45255
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 no voyages listed
- POTTER, George Herbert b. Seaforth, Lancaster 1862 C099 Liverpool 1884 F&A
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 no voyages listed
- POTTER, Harold William b. Ellington, Hampshire 1868 019989 London 1896
vol.68 1896-1901, 1903; vol.83 1904-1905, 1909-1911
- POTTER, Henry b. Plymouth 1817 S52101
vol.11 1857-1858, 1861-1863, 1870; vol.23 no voyages listed
- POTTER, Henry b. Keaton, Devon 1845 C34389 Plymouth 1875
vol.23 1876-1877; vol.38 1880-1881
- POTTER, Henry b. Sunderland 1854 C05361 changed to 019420 (vol.53) South
Shields 1885
vol.38 1885-1887; vol.53 1888-1892, 1895; vol.68 no voyages listed;
vol.83 1909-1911
- POTTER, Henry George b. Portsmouth 1859 C09770 Liverpool 1887
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83
1904-1909, 1911
- POTTER, Hugh Jones b. Mokesley, Yorkshire 1841 C82604 Liverpool 1876
vol.23 1876-1879; vol.38 1880
- POTTER, Jacob b. Canning, King's County NS 1843 Canada585 Halifax 1874

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1893; vol.68 no voyages listed
- POTTER, James b. Arbroath 1834 C14181 changed to 0877 (vol.23) Dundee 1863
vol.11 1863-1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1878; vol.38 no voyages listed
- POTTER, James b. Fifeshire 1835 C14012 Dundee 1858
vol.11 1858-1868; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888;
vol.68 1897, 1900; vol.83 no voyages listed
- POTTER, James b. Sunderland 1866 019786 Leith 1892 Extra
vol.53 1892-1895; vol.68 1897-1903; vol.83 1904-1908
- POTTER, James Gotham b. Teignmouth 1837 C21595 Liverpool 1870
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874, 1876-1877, 1879; vol.38 1880-1881,
1883; vol.53 no voyages listed
- POTTER, James Peterson b. Nova Scotia 1843 (Annapolis NS vol.53) C84208
Liverpool 1868
vol.11 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53
1894; vol.68 no voyages listed
- POTTER, John b. Fifeshire 1819 C16373 Greenock 1857
vol.11 1857-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880
- POTTER, John b. Fifeshire 1837 C17276 Dundee 1861
vol.11 1861-1868, 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1884;
vol.53 1889
- POTTER, John b. Penzance 1837 C83622 Plymouth 1869
vol.11 1869-1871
- POTTER, John b. Cardiff 1838 C26603 Bristol 1865
vol.11 1865-1866, 1868-1870
- POTTER, John b. Arley 1857 C04117 Newport 1883
vol.38 1886-1887; vol.53 1888-1894; vol.68 1898-1899; vol.83 1904-
1911
- POTTER, John b. Limekilns, Fife 1859 09678 Leith 1888
vol.53 1889-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1905
- POTTER, John b. Auckland, New Zealand 1866 028047 London 1899
vol.68 1899, 1901; vol.83 1904-1906, 1908-1910
- POTTER, John Dines b. Essex 1816 S49728
vol.11 1856-1857, 1860-1862, 1865-1866
- POTTER, John Henry b. Canning NS 1849 Col2326 Canada 1886
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 1894; vol.68 1898; vol.83 no voyages
listed
- POTTER, John Herbert b. Huddersfield 1887 006285 London 1911 Steamships Extra
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 11
- POTTER, P. H. b. Adelaide, South Australia 1859 Hkg334 Hong Kong 1889
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
- POTTER, Richard b. South Shields 1850 C91469 Hull 1874
vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-
1903; vol.83 1904-1909
- POTTER, Robert Harley b. Liverpool 1859 C09680 Liverpool 1885

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

vol.38 1885-1887; vol.53 1888, 1890-1892, 1894; vol.68 1896-1903;
vol.83 1904-1907, 1909-1911

- POTTER, Samuel b. London 1823 C1458 changed to 0542 (vol.23) London 1849 2nd
class
vol.11 1851-1868; vol.23 1874-1875; vol.38 1884; vol.53 no voyages
listed
- POTTER, Thomas b. Fifeshire 1837 85343 Dundee 1870
vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880
- POTTER, Thomas b. Cornwall 1844 S75789 changed to C96758 (vol.11) Hull 1872
Extra Steam 2nd Master Royal Naval Reserve
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874; vol.38 1882-1887; vol.53 1888-1892
- POTTER, Thomas b. Leith 1843 C84444 Sunderland 1875
vol.23 1875-1878; vol.38 1880, 1882, 1884-1886; vol.53 1888-1895;
vol.68 1896, 1898-1899, 1901-1902; vol.83 1904-1907, 1909, 1911
- POTTER, Thomas b. Poole 1849 C95589 Liverpool 1878
vol.23 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1881; vol.53 1889-1895; vol.68 1896-
1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- POTTER, Thomas Henry b. Hull 1859 C09038 London 1887
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 1889-1890, 1893-1894; vol.68 no
voyages listed
- POTTER, William b. Sunderland 1833 C15990 changed to 93445 (vol.11) Shields
1861
- POTTER, William Ernest b. Liverpool 1864 018655 Liverpool 1891
vol.53 1892-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- POTTER, William Russell b. Canning, King's County NS 1844 Canadian C652
Halifax 1875
vol.23 1876-1878; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888, 1890, 1892; vol.68
1899; vol.83 no voyages listed
- POTTINGER, Andrew b. Shetland 1829 C11889 Liverpool 1860
vol.11 1860-1873; vol.23 1874-1877
- POTTINGER, Anthony b. North Shields 1846 C33723 North Shields 1868 Extra
vol.11 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1887; vol.53 1888-1892
- POTTINGER, Arthur b. Burra Isle 1855 C04490 Liverpool 1884
vol.38 1884-1885, 1887; vol.53 1888, 1890-1891, 1893-1895; vol.68
1896, 1898, 1900-1902
- POTTINGER, Arthur b. Burra Isle 1864 00552 Newport 1897 Steamships
vol.68 1897-1903; vol.83 1907-1911
- POTTINGER, Charles b. Lerwick 1836 C32957 Liverpool 1872
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1883, 1885, 1887;
vol.53 1889-1890; vol.68 no voyages listed
- POTTINGER, Ernest James b. Sunderland 1875 031001 South Shields 1900
vol.68 1900; vol.83 1909-1911
- POTTINGER, George b. North Shields 1819 C1299 changed to 01840 (vol.23)
Shields 1849 Steam 1871 2nd class

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1851-1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877-1878; vol.38 1880-1883;
vol.53 no voyages listed
- POTTINGER, James b. Orkney 1825 SHT120881
vol.11 1867-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1882
- POTTINGER, James b. Shetland 1830 C14566 Newcastle 1859
vol.11 1859-1868, 1870-1873; vol.23 1874, 1876, 1878-1879; vol.38
1884-1887; vol.53 1888-1894; vol.68 1897-1899; vol.83 no voyages
listed
- POTTINGER, James b. Burra Isle, Shetland 1857 C07164 Liverpool 1884 Steam
1891
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 1888-1892, 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-
1903; vol.3 1904-1911
- POTTINGER, James Innes b. Burra Isle, Shetland 1846 C95822 Dundee 1874
vol.23 1876
- POTTINGER, John b. Kirkwall 1844 C92937 London 1875
vol.23 1877, 1879; vol.38 1880-1884, 1886-1887; vol.53 1888-1895;
vol.68 1896
- POTTINGER, John Charles b. Shetland 1866 00339 South Shields 1895 Steamships
vol.53 1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- POTTINGER, Robert Dixon b. North Shields 1812 S45444
vol.11 1856-1861, 1863-1864, 1867-1868, 1870-1873; vol.23 1874,
1876-1877
- POTTINGER, Robert James b. South Shields 1868 06016 Bristol 1890
vol.53 1890-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1905-1911
- POTTINGER, Robert Rendall b. Westray 1879 037292 London 1907
vol.83 1907-1911
- POTTINGER, Thomas b. Shetland 1851 C99277 Shields 1881
vol.38 1881-1882, 1885-1886; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1897-1898;
vol.83 no voyages listed
- POTTINGER, Walter b. Shetland 1848 C96970 South Shields 1878
vol.23 1878-1879
- POTTINGER, William b. Shetland 1834 C15944 Shields 1861
vol.11 1862-1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1887;
vol.53 1888-1892, 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1897; vol.83 no voyages
listed
- POTTS, Arthur Edgerley b. Stedmere, York 1865 016927 Liverpool 1889
vol.53 1891-1895; vol.68 1896; vol.83 no voyages listed
- POTTS, David Robert b. Leith 1871 026074 Leith 1897
vol.68 1897-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- POTTS, Edward b. South Shields 1847 C94740 Sunderland 1876
vol.23 1876-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-
1897; vol.83 no voyages listed
- POTTS, Edwin b. Canterbury 1835 C92387 Sunderland 1873
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874, 1876-1877; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53
1888-1891, 1895; vol.68 1896-1899; vol.83 no voyages listed
- POTTS, Francis b. Liverpool 1842 C23991 Liverpool 1867

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1867-1872; vol.23 1875-1878; vol.38 1880-1887; vol..53 1888
POTTS, Francis Ovenden b. North Shields 1872 027894 South Shields 1898
vol.68 1898-1902 Extra Folio 1; vol.83 1904-1911
POTTS, Frederick Bunting b. Longsight 1855 C02149 Liverpool 1881
vol.38 1881-1883
POTTS, George b. Sunderland 1819 S74055 changed to S75584 (vol.11)
vol.11 1856, 1858, 1860, 1866, 1870, 1872; vol.23 1875-1876
POTTS, Guy b. Sunderland 1834 C19498 Sunderland 1864
vol.11 1865-1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-
1891, 1893-1895; vol.68 no voyages listed
POTTS, Guy Henry b. Sunderland 1871 026875 South Shields 1896
vol.68 1896-1899; vol.83 no voyages listed
POTTS, H. G. F. b. Maidstone 1864 015648 London 1893
vol.53 1894-1895; vol.68 no voyages listed
POTTS, James b. Yorkshire 1833 C14637 Shields 1856
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1881-1882; vol.53 no
voyages listed
POTTS, James b. Whitby 1858 03438 Leith 1888
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1897; vol.83 no voyages listed
POTTS, John b. Monkwearmouth 1830 C19692 Sunderland 1856
vol.11 1856-1867
POTTS, John George b. Sunderland 1865 018578 Sunderland 1890
vol.53 1890-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1907, 1909-1911
POTTS, John H. b. Liverpool 1854 C98048 changed to 035865 (vol.68) Liverpool
1883
vol.38 1883-1886; vol.53 1888-1889, 1891-1894; vol.68 1896-1898,
1900-1902; vol.83 1905, 1908-1911
POTTS, John Mouncey b. Liverpool 1841 (1808 vol.11) C26001 changed to 023037
(vol.53) Liverpool 1867 (Greenock 1853 vol.11)
vol.11 1868, 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 1880, 1883-1887;
vol.53 1889-1893; vol.68 no voyages listed
POTTS, Joseph b. Dumfries 1808 C2755 Greenock 1853
vol.11 1853-1867, 1869-1870; vol.23 no voyages listed
POTTS, Leopold William Wilford b. Redcar, Yorkshire 1875 002167 Liverpool 1902
Steam
vol.68 1903 Extra Folio 6; vol.83 1904-1911
POTTS, Richard b. Workington 1837 C26156 Dublin 1865
vol.11 1865-1869; vol.23 no voyages listed
POTTS, Robert b. Liverpool 1838 C22038 Liverpool 1863
vol.11 1863-1873; vol.23 1874; vol.38 1880-1882; vol.53 no voyages
listed
POTTS, Thomas b. Workington 1807 S45083
vol.11 1855-1864, 1869-1870
POTTS, Thomas b. North Shields 1833 C21572 Sunderland 1864
vol.11 1864-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- POTTS, Thomas b. Stenness, Orkney 1849 C04169 changed to 028194 (vol.53)
Glasgow 1885
vol.38 1885-1886; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1897-1898, 1902;
vol.83 no voyages listed
- POTTS, Thomas b. Redcar 1850 C98277 Liverpool 1881
vol.38 1882-1883, 1885; vol.53 1891-1895; vol.68 1896-1897; vol.83
1904-1908, 1910-1911
- POTTS, Thomas Crosby b. Liverpool 1832 C9608 Liverpool 1858
vol.11 1858-1873; vol.23 1874-1878
- POTTS, Thomas Moffett b. London 1867 00318 London 1898 Steamships Lieutenant
Royal Naval Reserve 1916
vol.68 no voyages listed Extra Folio 1; vol.83 no voyages listed
- POTTS, Turnbull b. Sunderland 1844 C33665 North Shields 1868
vol.11 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880, 1884-1886; vol.53
no voyages listed
- POTTS, William b. Sunderland 1814 S51745
vol.11 1861, 1870; vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no voyages listed
- POTTS, William b. Whitehaven 1824 C7854 Liverpool 1853
vol.11 1855-1872
- POTTS, William b. Whitby 1862 012162 Dundee 1888 Extra 1892
vol.53 1888-1889, 1891-1892; vol.68 no voyages listed
- POTTS, William Ban b. Newcastle 1867 018543 changed to 043162 (vol.83) South
Shields 1892
vol.53 1892-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1908
- POTTS, William Jolly b. Sunderland 1851 C81010 South Shields 1877
vol.23 1877-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-
1901, 1903; vol.83 1904, 1906-1909
- POUGET, F. [no place/date of birth given] C27252 [no place/date of certificate given]
(also see next entry)
vol.38 1885-1887
- POUGET, Frank b. Shanklin 1839 C27252 London 1879 (also see previous entry)
vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 1880, 1882-1884; vol.53 no voyages
listed
- POULGRAIN, David b. Llangranog, Cardigan 1882 004256 London 1910
Steamships
vol.83 1911
- POULIOT, F. X. b. St Jean, Montmorence 1857 Can2629 Canada 1889
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1899; vol.83 no voyages listed
- POULIOT, J. b. St Jean Island, Quebec 1856 Col2418 Quebec 1887
vol.53 1890; vol.68 no voyages listed
- POULIOT, Leandre b. Quebec 1854 C08159 Quebec 1883
vol.38 1885; vol.53 1895; vol.68 1896; vol.83 1905
- POULSEN, A. C. b. Denmark 1854 Col174 Wellington 1879
vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 1881, 1885, 1887; vol.53 no voyages
listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
- POULSEN, Niels b. Thorsted, Denmark 1860 020366 Liverpool 1895

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.53 1895; vol.68 1896, 1900-1903; vol.83 1905-1906
POULSON, Andrew b. Suffolk 1824 S51865 changed to S76095 (vol.23) changed to S76589 (vol.53)
vol.11 1855-1869, 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1890
POULSON, Andrew b. Hamburg 1827 C11387 London 1860
vol.11 1861-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1883
POULSON, Andrew b. Apenrade, Denmark 1846 C9199 South Shields 1874
vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1899; vol.83 no voyages listed
POULSON, Andrew b. Howdon 1856 C97922 Sunderland 1879
vol.23 1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1889
POULSON, Herbert b. North Shields 1881 002656 Sunderland 1907 Steamships
vol.83 1907-1911
POULSON, John b. Howick 1848 C94874 changed to 015719 (vol.38) changed to 039929 (vol.83) Sunderland 1876
vol.23 1876-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1889, 1891-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904, 1907-1910
POULSON, John (see also POVAH, John) b. Southwark 1850 C05568 London 1878
vol.38 no voyages listed

POULSSON, Hans M. b. Norway 1849 C010493 Leith 1881
vol.38 no voyages listed
POUND, Samuel b. Dartmouth 1841 C95423 London 1872
vol.11 no voyages listed; vol.23 1879; vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 not in volume; vol.68 1898-1900; vol.83 no voyages listed
POUND, William Courtice b. Devonshire 1842 C26094 Liverpool 1868
vol.11 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880, 1882
POUNDER, Edward b. South Shields 1806 S49792
vol.11 1857-1858, 1865-1868; vol.23 no voyages listed
POUNDER, James b. London 1820 C2095 Newcastle 1849 1st class
vol.11 1851-1873; vol.23 1874
POUNDS, George Christopher b. London 1844 C81060 London 1873
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1894; vol.68 1896-1897; vol.83 no voyages listed
POUSTIE, John b. Leith 1821 C28455 Shields 1863
vol.11 1863-1867
POUT, Henry b. Whitstable 1847 C89399 Sunderland 1871
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
POVAH, John (see also POULSON, John) b. Southwark 1850 (London vol.38) C05568 London 1878
vol.23 1879; vol.38 1880; vol.53 no voyages listed
POW, Allan Rankin b. North Shields 1871 00377 Sunderland 1895 Steamships
vol.53 1895 Extra Folio 2; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904
POW, Charles Mackenzie b. North Shields 1872 00905 Bristol 1906 Steamships
vol.83 1906, 1908-1911

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- POW, Thomas b. County Haddington 1843 C30513 Dundee 1871
vol.11 1871-1872; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1887; vol.1889, 1891-
1892; vol.68 1900; vol.83 no voyages listed
- POW, Thomas William b. London 1835 C26945 London 1862
vol.11 1863-1869
- POWDITCH, James b. Norfolk 1801 S45101
vol.11 1856-1867
- POWDITCH, Samuel b. Norfolk 1824 S52031
vol.11 1855-1865, 1868, 1872-1873; vol.23 1874
- POWDITCH, Thomas b. Norfolk 1804 S45578
vol.11 1855-1857, 1865, 1873; vol.23 1874-1875
- POWE, Thomas b. Bideford, Devon 1847 C91250 1884 [no place of certificate given]
vol.38 1884-1887; vol.53 1888-1892, 1894; vol.68 1896-1898, 1900
- POWEL, T. H. C. b. Limogne, France 1876 002585 London 1908 Steamships
vol.83 1909
- POWELL, A. D. S. b. Middleton, Durban 1858 HK1060 Hong Kong 1895
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- POWELL, Albert b. Gloucester 1877 1598 Bombay 1903
vol.83 no voyages listed
- POWELL, Albert b. Gloucester 1877 002904 Liverpool 1904
vol.83 no voyages listed
- POWELL, Arthur B. b. Talgarth, Wales 1874 NZ1048 New Zealand 1907
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 4
- POWELL, Arthur John b. Basingstoke 1867 018194 London 1891
vol.53 1892-1893; vol.68 no voyages listed
- POWELL, Arthur Lauriston b. Wiltshire 1860 C06920 Southampton 1885
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 1892-1895; vol.68 1896-1903
- POWELL, Benjamin b. Mold, Flint 1862 C013073 Liverpool 1887
vol.38 1887; vol.53 no voyages listed
- POWELL, Charles b. Yorkshire 1838 HTC100988 Hull 1869
vol.11 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 no voyages listed
- POWELL, Charles b. Castleford, Yorkshire 1838 5479 Hull 1889 F&A
vol.53 1889-1890
- POWELL, Charles Atherton Follett b. Derby 1845 C85866 changed to 017003
(vol.38) London 1876
vol.23 1876-1879; vol.38 1880-1883, 1885-1887; vol.53 1888-1889,
1893-1894; vol.68 no voyages listed
- POWELL, Edward b. Wiltshire 1833 C14428 changed to 011259 (vol.38) Liverpool
1861
vol.11 1861-1867, 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1881-1883;
vol.53 no voyages listed
- POWELL, Edward Pardoe b. Munstow 1855 S76405 1879 Lieutenant Royal Navy
vol.23 1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
- POWELL, Edwin b. Swansea 1859 026899 Swansea 1893
vol.53 1893-1895 Extra Folio 3; vol.68 1896; vol.83 no voyages listed
- POWELL, Egerton Frank b. Brightlingsea 1880 038184 London 1907

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 3
- POWELL, Ernest Clifford b. Rowhedge 1881 038074 London 1907
vol.83 1907, 1909
- POWELL, Evan Baylis S. b. Lancashire 1836 S75429 changed to S76376 (vol.23)
changed to S76562 (vol.38) Royal Naval Reserve
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1878-1879; vol.38 1884; vol.53
1888; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- POWELL, Francis Homer b. Barrington NS 1835 CanadianC657 St John 1875
vol.23 1875-1877; vol.38 no voyages listed
- POWELL, George Alfred b. Usk, Monmouth 1865 020120 Newport 1895
vol.53 1895 Extra Folio 2; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- POWELL, George H. b. Warminster, Wiltshire 1857 C02651 Southampton 1884
vol.38 1884-1885, 1887; vol.53 1888-1890; vol.68 1900, 1902; vol.83
1905
- POWELL, George Himmers b. Arbroath 1868 018351 Swansea 1890
vol.53 1893
- POWELL, Henry b. Essex 1819 S52163
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880
- POWELL, Henry b. Colchester 1825 S51804
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1882
- POWELL, Henry b. Newfoundland 1828 S72482
vol.11 1858-1865, 1868
- POWELL, Henry b. London 1839 C28066 London 1867
vol.11 1867-1868
- POWELL, Hubert b. Drogheda, Meath 1863 016327 London 1894
vol.53 1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1905, 1907-1911
- POWELL, James b. Manchester 1840 C33157 Leith 1872
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1883-1887; vol.53 1888-
1890, 1895; vol.68 1896-1897; vol.83 no voyages listed
- POWELL, James b. Liverpool 1843 C31609 Liverpool 1875
vol.23 1875-1878; vol.38 1880-1881
- POWELL, James b. London 1849 C095 London 1884 F&A
vol.38 no voyages listed
- POWELL, Rees b. Glamorganshire 1817 C14095 Liverpool 1856
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877-1879; vol.38 1880
- POWELL, Richard b. Swansea 1866 017535 Bristol 1891
vol.53 1891-1895 Extra Folio 2; vol.68 1896-1899; vol.83 no voyages
listed
- POWELL, Stephen Frederick William b. Basingstoke 1876 028900 London 1899
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- POWELL, Thomas b. London 1824 C87248 Newcastle 1855
vol.11 1856-1872; vol.23 no voyages listed
- POWELL, Thomas b. Kirkcaldy 1829 C15815 Dundee 1853
vol.11 1853-1854, 1856-1873; vol.23 1874-1877
- POWELL, Thomas b. Woolwich 1857 019922 changed to 040215 (vol.68) Liverpool
1888 Extra 1891

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.53 1888, 1891; vol.68 1900; vol.83 1907-1911
POWELL, Thomas Arthur b. Goole 1870 001439 Hull 1908 Steamships
vol.83 1910-1911
POWELL, Thomas Hogg b. Barrington, Shelbourne NS 1833 CanadianC285 Halifax
NS 1873
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874, 1879; vol.38 1882; vol.53 no voyages listed
POWELL, Walter John b. County Glamorgan 1841 S75864 1872 Mate Indian Navy
vol.11 no voyages listed; vol.23 no voyages listed
POWELL, William b. Arbroath 1837 C19456 Dundee 1862
vol.11 1862-1867, 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1885
POWELL, William b. Dublin 1838 Col192 Sydney NSW 1877
vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 1882-1883; vol.53 1889, 1894; vol.68
1898; vol.83 no voyages listed
POWELL, William b. Ryle, Glamorgan 1883 Vict1646 Victoria 1908 Steamships
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 7
POWER, Anthony b. County Wexford 1821 C17112 Cork 1861
vol.11 1861-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
POWER, Edmund b. Waterford 1839 C84473 Cork 1872
vol.11 1872; vol.23 1874, 1879; vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 1888-
1889; vol.68 no voyages listed
POWER, Edward b. Waterford 1841 C31920 Liverpool 1872
vol.11 1872
POWER, Edward b. Tramore, Waterford 1860 012072 changed to 036332 (vol.68)
Cardiff 1889
vol.53 1889-1890; vol.68 1901; vol.83 1909
POWER, Francis b. Liverpool 1839 C26794 changed to 89746 (vol.11) Belfast 1865
vol.11 1865-1867, 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1875; vol.38 no voyages
listed
POWER, Henry Edgar b. Pimlico 1859 00420 London 1892 Steamships
vol.53 1893-1895; vol.68 1896; vol.83 no voyages listed
POWER, John b. Wexford 1833 C14611 Liverpool 1860
vol.11 1860-1873; vol.23 1874, 1876-1878; vol.38 1880-1881

POWER, John b. Waterford 1835 C16859 changed to 97610 (vol.11) Cork 1860
vol.11 1860-1871; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 no voyages listed
POWER, John Joseph b. Waterford 1882 040494 Liverpool 1909
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 7
POWER, John Paris b. Bristol 1856 C98939 London 1884
vol.38 1884-1887; vol.53 1888-1892; vol.68 no voyages listed
POWER, Martin b. Waterford 1824 S75473 changed to S75800 (vol.11)
vol.11 1867, 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1882
POWER, Maurice Lawrence (Morris Lawrence vol.83) b. Halifax NS 1850
Canadian916 Halifax 1876
vol.23 1876-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-
1897, 1899-1900, 1902; vol.83 1904-1906
POWER, Nicholas b. County Cork 1812 S72454

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1859-1861, 1863-1866
POWER, Richard b. County Waterford 1801 S37232
vol.11 1855-1859, 1861, 1863, 1865
POWER, Richard b. Waterford 1808 S72489
vol.11 1855-1858, 1860-1865
POWER, Richard b. Youghal 1842 C96240 London 1877
vol.23 1877-1879
POWER, Richard b. Portcawl 1872 028738 Newport 1902
vol.68 1902-1903; vol.83 1904-1906, 1911
POWER, Richard Threlfall b. Liverpool 1829 C20673 Liverpool 1859 Steam
vol.11 1859-1861, 1872; vol.23 1874, 1876-1879; vol.38 1880-1887;
vol.53 no voyages listed
POWER, Robert b. Waterford 1834 C22500 Liverpool 1868
vol.11 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-
1890
POWER, Thomas b. Waterford 1815 C25338 Cork 1862
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 1874-1876, 1878; vol.38 no voyages listed
POWER, Thomas b. Plymouth 1818 C2017 Plymouth 1849 2nd class
vol.11 1851-1869, 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1875; vol.38 no voyages
listed
POWER, Thomas b. Waterford 1824 C5573 Bristol 1851
vol.11 1853-1871; vol.23 1874
POWER, Thomas Joseph b. St John, Newfoundland 1847 C08007 changed to 027676
(vol.53) Liverpool 1880
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages
listed
POWER, Thomas Richard b. Wexford, Ireland 1849 ColonialC629 St John 1874
vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880, 1885, 1887; vol.53 1888
POWER, William b. County Wexford 1817 C1103 Cork 1856
vol.11 1857-1866; vol.23 no voyages listed
POWER, William b. Waterford 1823 C31545 Cork 1864
vol.11 1855-1863, 1865-1873; vol.23 1874-1875; vol.38 no voyages
listed
POWER, William b. Newcastle 1840 C387 changed to 04879 (vol.23) Leith 1869
Steam 1871 Extra 1871
vol.11 1869-1873; vol.23 1877-1878; vol.38 1880-1886; vol.53 no
voyages listed
POWERS, William Stanway b. Coventry 1846 C96561 Leith 1881
vol.387 1881-1887; vol.53 1888-1890, 1892-1893; vol.68 no voyages
listed
POWLES, Francis William b. London 1844 30894 Hull 1872
vol.11 1872-1873 Extra Folio 2; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887;
vol.53 1888-1890, 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1905
POWLES, Thomas Yardley b. Wolverhampton 1840 (1846 vols.68, 83) C81780
London 1870

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1870-1872, 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1885, 1887;
vol.53 1889-1890, 1892-1894; vol.68 1896, 1898-1899, 1901-1902;
vol.83 1904
- POWLEY, Jackson b. Scarborough 1845 C85608 Liverpool 1870
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
- POYER, Thomas b. Cornwall 1821 C81243 Liverpool 1853
vol.11 1854-1870, 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1875
- POYSER, Frederic Charles b. Beccles, Suffolk 1888 041152 London 1911
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 13
- PRAED, Fitzpatrick William Buckley b. Reading 1845 S76264
vol.23 no voyages listed Extra Folio 1; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PRAIN, Henry b. Dundee 1831 C81808 changed to C81801 (vol.38) Dundee 1859
vol.11 1859-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PRAIN, William b. Dundee 1829 C18516 changed to 05809 (vol.23) Dundee 1861
vol.11 1861-1863, 1866-1873; vol.23 1878; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PRALLE, Ernst Heinrich R. b. Oldenburg 1834 C82749 Greenock 1867
vol.11 1868-1872; vol.23 1874-1875; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PRANCE, George John (George William vol.23) b. Carmarthen 1832 C85363
Liverpool 1869
vol.11 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-
1889
- PRANCE, Henry Thomas b. Solva, Pembroke 1865 018757 Cardiff 1891
vol.53 1892, 1894-1895; vol.68 1897, 1899, 1902-1903; vol.83 1904-
1906
- PRANCE, James b. Braunton 1840 C85529 Cork 1870
vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1877, 1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53
1888-1891; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PRANCE, John b. Devon 1849 C96785 changed to 027197 (vol.53) Plymouth 1878
vol.23 1878-1879 Extra Folio 2; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895;
vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1905
- PRANCE, John Charles Hermann Julius (see also PRANZ, John Charles Herman
Julius) b. Furth Germany 1858 015482 London 1894
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1897; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PRANCE, Thomas Robert b. Milford 1837 C26757 Liverpool 1868
vol.11 1868-1872
- PRANCE, William b. Devonshire 1821 S51810
vol.11 1855, 1868, 1872; vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no voyages
listed
- PRANCE, William b. Devon 1838 C25954 Bristol 1865
vol.11 1865-1870
- PRANKARD, James b. Weymouth 1806 S45577
vol.11 1855-1862, 1864-1867; vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no
voyages listed
- PRANKARD, James Henry b. Weymouth 1839 C26194 Liverpool 1868

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1882, 1884-1886;
vol.53 1888-1889
- PRANZ, John Charles Hermann Julius (see also PRANCE, John Charles Herman
Julius) b. Furth, Germany 1858 015482 London 1894
vol.53 1890
- PRATT, Cecil Prest b. Bangalore 1876 037129 London 1902
vol.68 1903 Extra Folio 5; vol.83 1905-1908
- PRATT, Charles Thompson b. Harwich 1897 033134 London 1903
vol.68 1903 Extra Folio 8; vol.83 1904
- PRATT, David Macdonald b. Kirkwall 1834 C22465 Shields 1863
vol.11 1863-1871
- PRATT, Edward H. b. Derby 1868 019435 London 1894
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1900, 1903; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PRATT, Ernest Daniel b. Colchester, Essex 1873 025340 London 1901
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1911
- PRATT, Ernest William b. London 1837 C19431 London 1862 Steam
vol.11 18764, 1867-1873; vol.23 1874-1877
- PRATT, George b. Sunderland 1841 C26186 Sunderland 1867
vol.11 1867-1869, 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877-1878; vol.38
1881-1883, 1885, 1887; vol.53 1888-1890
- PRATT, Henry b. Maitland NS 1845 C92673 Liverpool 1871
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1877 Extra Folio 1
- PRATT, Henry Richard b. Exmouth 1853 C98989 changed to 011596 (vol.38)
Liverpool 1879
vol.23 no voyages listed Extra Folio 2; vol.38 1881-1887; vol.53 1888-
1892
- PRATT, James A. b. Birmingham 1874 Hkg1560 Hong Kong 1900
vol.68 1901 Extra Folio 5; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PRATT, John b. Leith 1822 S70928
vol.11 1856-1864
- PRATT, John b. Fife 1847 C96408 Dundee 1878
vol.38 1880-1884; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1902; vol.83 no
voyages listed
- PRATT, John b. Maitland NS 1860 (1850 vols.53, 68, 83) C2324 Canada 1886
vol.38 1886-1887; vol.53 1888, 1891, 1893-1895; vol.68 1899; vol.83
no voyages listed
- PRATT, John b. Cheverie NS 1868 Can2967 Canada 1892
vol.53 no voyages listed
- PRATT, John H. b. St John NB 1856 CanadaC2279 Canada 1886
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PRATT, John Quincy b. Hansen, Plymouth US 1845 C97149 Dublin 1873
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1875-1877
- PRATT, John Rembrandt b. London 1869 023543 London 1896
vol.68 1898-1900, 1902-1903; vol.83 1905-1910

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PRATT, John Richard William b. Somersetshire 1842 C25853 Bristol 1867 Extra
vol.11 1868-1872; vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 1880-1883; vol.53 no
voyages listed
- PRATT, Joseph Brown b. Spalding 1845 C34869 London 1868
vol.11 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PRATT, Samuel b. Coventry 1844 C94439 Liverpool 1885
vol.38 1885, 1887; vol.53 1889-1890, 1892-1894; vol.68 1896, 1899-
1900, 1903; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PRAY, George b. Belfast 1842 C34497 Liverpool 1868
vol.11 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PRECIOUS, John b. Harwich 1861 HTC102359 London 1885
vol.38 1885; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1897; vol.83 1907
- PREDGEN, John b. Boston 1805 S45399
vol.11 1856-1860, 1862-1867, 1869-1871; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PREECE, Andrew b. Willenhall, Stafford 00635 South Shields 1898 Steamships
vol.68 1898-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PREECE, Richard b. London 1857 C06446 London 1885
vol.38 1885-1886; vol.53 1888
- PREEDY, William Stourton b. Hunstanton, Norfolk 1859 09183 London 1890
vol.53 1890-1895; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PREHN, Carl Christian b. Schleswig 1842 C88787 London 1868
vol.11 1868-1869, 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1881; vol.53
1889-1890; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PREHN, Conrad b. Apenrade, Schleswig 1846 C86614 London 1874
vol.23 1874-1877
- PREHN, William Henry b. at sea 1876 NSW506 New South Wales 1901
vol.68 no voyages listed Extra Folio 2; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PREISS, Leo b. Glettkaw, near Danzig 1838 C89970 South Shields 1874
vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PRENDERGAST, James b. County Cork 1846 C94013 changed to 06401 (vol.23)
Cork 1871
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PRENDERGAST, James Joseph b. Cappagh, Waterford 1865 018611 Liverpool 1891
vol.53 no voyages listed Extra Folio 1; vol.68 1903; vol.83 1905-1911
- PRENDERGAST, John b. Youghal 1797 S52196
vol.11 1855-1856, 1858-1860, 1862-1864
- PRENDERGAST, John b. Youghal 1823 S72487
vol.11 1857-1860, 1862-1869, 1872-1873; vol.23 1876-1878; vol.38
no voyages listed
- PRENTICE, Alexander b. Carlow 1836 C22784 Dublin 1873
vol.11 1873; vol.123 1874-1877; vol.38 1884; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PRENTICE, Franklin b. Norwich 1864 014092 Liverpool 1889
vol.53 1893-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904, 1907-1910
- PRENTICE, Frederick b. Hartlepool 1872 029356 Sunderland 1899
vol.68 1899-1903; vol.83 1904
- PRENTICE, John b. Sunderland 1855 C07552 London 1884

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.38 1884-1886; vol.53 1888-1891, 1894-1895; vol.68 1899, 1903;
vol.83 1904, 1906-1909, 1911
- PRENTICE, Robert b. Hartlepool 1865 00234 West Hartlepool 1893 Steamships
vol.53 1892-1895 Extra Folio 3; vol.68 1896-1900
- PRENTICE, Robert b. Goole 1880 037893 Hull 1909
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PRENTICE, Thomas b. Leith 1823 C8307 Dublin 1854 Steam 1870
vol.11 1855-1868, 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1878
- PRENTICE, William b. Goole 1875 032189 Hull 1900 Extra 1901
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1906-1911
- PRENTICE, William Albert b. Goole 1869 025933 Hull 1900 F&A
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1908-1911
- PRENTICE, William Henry b. East Hartlepool 1863 018532 South Shields 1890
vol.53 1891-1893, 1895 Extra Folio 1; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-
1911
- PRENTICE, William Lloyd b. London 1855 C0872 London 1882
vol.38 1883-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-
1911
- PRESANT, George Thomas b. Yarmouth 1860 017145 Sunderland 1890
vol.53 1890-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PRESCOTT, George Ernest b. Northwich 1881 036418 Liverpool 1906
vol.83 1906-1911 Extra Folio 1
- PRESCOTT, Thomas Richard b. Cardiff 1861 014936 Cardiff 1889
vol.53 1889-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PRESCOTT, Westcar Charles William b. Tenby 1848 C0105 London 1885 F&A
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PRESS, Benjamin Manning b. Great Yarmouth 1828 C3143 London 1851
vol.11 1852-1861, 1864-1871; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PRESS, Henry b. Somersetshire 1844 (Burnham vol.83) CHT101058 Bristol 1866
changed to C94100 Bristol 1870 (vol.11)
vol.11 1866, 1868-1872; vol.23 not in volume; vol.38 no voyages
listed; vol.53 not in volume; vol.68 not in volume; vol.83 1904
- PRESS, James b. Bridgewater 1825 CHT100971 Bristol 1865
vol.11 1865-1866, 1873
- PRESS, Joseph Buckingham b. Great Yarmouth 1848 C88319 London 1872 Extra
1874 Steam 1877
vol.11 1872; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877-1879; vol.38 1881-1887; vol.53
1888-1890, 1894; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PRESS, Joseph Crisp b. Great Yarmouth 1820 S45299 changed to S85299 (vol.38)
vol.11 1856-1864; vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PRESSLY, Oliver (PRESSLEY vol.38) b. Herne Bay 1812 S49783 1853
vol.23 1874; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PREST, John b. Manchester 1859 C09385 Leith 1884 Extra
vol.38 1885-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-
1911
- PRESTON, Charles Frederick b. Hull 1852 C2687 London 1880

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1891, 1893-1895; vol.68 1896-1903;
vol.83 1904-1911
- PRESTON, Ed. John Hughes b. Newcastle 1838 C22026 London 1865 Steam Royal
Naval Reserve
vol.11 1865-1873; vol.23 1874-1879
- PRESTON, Edward b. Altringham 1857 C07580 Dundee 1885
vol.38 1885-1887; vol.53 1888-1893; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PRESTON, George b. Isle of Man 1823 S51989
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1877
- PRESTON, George b. Lynn 1842 C32615 Hull 1874
vol.23 1875-1878
- PRESTON, George Herbert b. Liverpool 1864 002081 Liverpool 1905 Steamships
vol.83 1905-1911
- PRESTON, James b. Salford 1868 030247 London 1899
vol.68 1900, 1902-1903; vol.83 1904-1905, 1908-1911
- PRESTON, John Mace b. Leicestershire 1837 C23365 Liverpool 1864
vol.11 1864-1871
- PRESTON, Nicholas Joseph b. Bitterne, Hampshire 1860 C08261 Southampton 1887
vol.38 1887 Extra Folio 1; vol.53 1888-1889; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PRESTON, Richard b. Bristol 1833 C8710 London 1871
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 1880-1884, 1886; vol.53
no voyages listed
- PRESTON, Robert b. St Stephens NB 1819 C45322 Fleetwood 1853
vol.38 1885; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PRESTON, Robert Arthur Berthon b. Geneva 1855 C0103 London 1885 F&A
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PRESTON, Thomas Rickaby b. Ceylon 1815 S45221
vol.11 1855-1871, 1873; vol.23 1874
- PRESTON, William b. London 1855 C04793 London 1887
vol.38 1887; vol.53 1888, 1891-1892; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PRETHERO, William Llewellyn b. Cardigan 1869 024937 changed to 036305
(vol.68) Newport 1898
vol.68 1900-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PRETHEROE, John (name changed to PROTHEROE, John) b. Newport 1845
C94047 Bristol 1877
vol.23 1877-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-
1901; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PRETTEJOHN, Aubug Richard b. Mussore 1854 C02500 London 1881
vol.38 no voyages listed
- PRETTHRO, John b. Pembrokeshire 1842 C83682 Dublin 1870
vol.11 1870
- PRETTY, Edward b. Kent 1808 S51898
vol.11 1856-1860, 1870-1872; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PRETTY, Henry b. Gloucestershire 1840 C21235 London 1864 Steam

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1864-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1892
- PRETTY, Henry Albert Bearne b. Bristol 1871 024418 Bristol 1895
vol.53 1895; vol.68 1896-1900; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PRETTY, John b. Kent 1824 S51916
vol.11 1860, 1862-1868, 1870-1872; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PRETTY, Stephen b. Kent 1823 S51964
vol.11 1861, 1863, 1866-1867
- PRETTYJOHNS, Richard b. Dartmouth 1807 S51969
vol.11 1856-1857, 1859-1866
- PRETTYMAN, George Parker b. Harwich 1811 S49717
vol.11 1855-1858, 1860-1865, 1867, 1873; vol.23 1875-1877; vol.38
no voyages listed
- PRETTYMAN, George Plummer b. Yarmouth 1838 C29862 North Shields 1867
vol.11 1867-1873; vol.23 1874, 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53
1893; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1909, 1920-1921 [sic] Extra
Folio 5
- PRETTYMAN, John b. Suffolk 1816 S74487
vol.11 1863-1868
- PREUSS, Heinrich August F. b. Prussia 1820 C88018 Hull 1868
vol.11 1868
- PREVISSICH, Egidio Nicolo G. b. Austria 1835 C84122 Cork 1866
vol.11 1866-1867
- PREWETT, Thomas Allen b. Bristol 1837 C30607 Bristol 1867
vol.11 1867-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1882, 1884-1885;
vol.53 1888-1889, 1892-1893, 1895; vol.68 1900, 1902-1903; vol.83
no voyages listed
- PRICE, Charles Vere b. London 1879 034683 London 1904 Lieutenant Commander
Royal Naval Reserve 1917
vol.83 1904-1905
- PRICE, David b. Pembrokeshire 1822 C11869 Bristol 1855 Extra
vol.11 1855-1866
- PRICE, David b. Pembrokeshire 1824 C1902 Bristol 1856
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 1874-1877
- PRICE, David b. St Davids, Pembrokeshire 1869 025877 Cardiff 1896
vol.68 1897-1903; vol.83 1905, 1907-1911
- PRICE, Edward b. Liverpool 1815 S51936 Dublin 1851
vol.11 1855-1858, 1863-1865; vol.23 not in volume; vol.38 1882;
vol.53 1890
- PRICE, Edward b. Bristol 1828 C11364 Bristol 1865
vol.11 1865-1869; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PRICE, Edward b. Croydon 1839 C28355 London 1869 Steam 1870
vol.11 1869-1871; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PRICE, Francis Henry b. London 1866 014837 London 1889
vol.53 1889-1893; vol.68 1897-1903; vol.83 1904-1906
- PRICE, Fred b. Sunderland 1873 034783 South Shields 1903

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.68 1903; vol.83 1904-1911
PRICE, George b. Pembrokeshire 1803 S51902
vol.11 1859, 1865, 1869-1870; vol.23 no voyages listed
PRICE, George Briscoe b. Liverpool 1869 025109 Liverpool 1895
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 1900-1903; vol.83 1910-1911
PRICE, Henry b. London 1826 C32365 Sunderland 1864
vol.11 1864-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1881, 1884; vol.53 no
voyages listed
PRICE, Henry Robert b. Leamington 1846 C84050 London 1871
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1881-1885; vol.53 no
voyages listed
PRICE, Henry Thomas Collings b. Gosport 1840 C29516 London 1868 Steam 1878
vol.11 1868, 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1885, 1887;
vol.53 1888-1892, 1894
PRICE, James b. Pembrokeshire 1818 C7916 Liverpool 1853 Royal Naval Reserve
vol.11 1853-1858, 1860-1873; vol.23 1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883-
1886; vol.53 no voyages listed
PRICE, James b. Glasgow 1834 C9855 Bristol 1859
vol.11 1860-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880, 1882-1885, 1887;
vol.53 1888-1890
PRICE, James b. Monmouthshire 1844 C30965 Liverpool 1868
vol.11 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1884, 1887;
vol.53 no voyages listed
PRICE, James b. Sunderland 1858 Hkg304 Hong Kong 1888
vol.53 1890; vol.68 no voyages listed
PRICE, James Brown b. Neath 1842 C87168 changed to 014937 (vol.38) Bristol 1872
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874, 1876-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883-
1886; vol.53 1888
PRICE, James Gillespie b. New Brunswick 1814 S45220 Royal Naval Reserve
vol.11 1855-1856, 1867-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
PRICE, James John b. London 1843 C30718 London 1866
vol.11 1866-1873; vol.23 1874-1877
PRICE, John b. Anglesea 1801 S74589
vol.11 1863-1865
PRICE, John b. Dover 1813 S45495
vol.11 1855-1861, 1867-1868; vol.23 1875-1876; vol.38 no voyages
listed
PRICE, John b. Holyhead 1831 C877 Liverpool 1860
vol.11 1860-1866
PRICE, John Henry b. Liverpool 1845 C89328 Liverpool 1875
vol.23 1875-1877, 1879 Extra Folio 1; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883-1887;
vol.53 1888-1889, 1891-1895; vol.68 1897, 1899-1903; vol.83 1904-
1907
PRICE, John Henry b. Fishguard 1852 C98897 Liverpool 1878
vol.23 1878-1879 Extra Folio 1; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888, 1890-
1891, 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1898, 1900; vol.83 1904-1905, 1907

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PRICE, John Henry b. Liverpool 1877 032284 Liverpool 1903
vol.68 1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PRICE, Richard (Richard Harrington vol.23) b. Harrington, Cumberland 1843
(Cumberland vol.23) C83781 Liverpool 1872
vol.11 1872; vol.23 1874
- PRICE, Robert b. Criccieth, Carnarvon 1854 C05399 Liverpool 1883
vol.38 1884-1885, 1887; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PRICE, Robert b. Liverpool 1869 005711 Liverpool 1910 Steamships
vol.83 1910-1911 Extra Folio 8
- PRICE, T. S. b. Birkenhead 1860 409 New South Wales 1895 Extra 1895
vol.53 1895 Extra Folio 6; vol.68 1896-1901; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PRICE, Thomas b. Sunderland 1814 S45470
vol.11 1856-1859, 1861-1866, 1868-1869, 1871-1872; vol.23 no
voyages listed
- PRICE, Thomas b. Pembrokeshire 1815 C20798 Liverpool 1859
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 1874-1877, 1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PRICE, Thomas b. London 1824 C18187 Sunderland 1863
vol.11 1863-1872; vol.23 1874, 1876-1877
- PRICE, Thomas Alfred b. Liverpool 1879 038416 Liverpool 1905
vol.83 1910-1911
- PRICE, Thomas Francis b. Plymouth 1833 C29802 Plymouth 1859
vol.11 1859-1869
- PRICE, Thomas Henry b. Swansea 1855 06153 Swansea 1888
vol.53 1888, 1890, 1892-1893, 1895; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PRICE, Thomas Smith b. Birkenhead 1859 C07626 Liverpool 1887
vol.38 1887; vol.53 1891, 1893-1895; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PRICE, Walter George b. London 1882 038648 London 1910
vol.83 1911 Extra Folio 10
- PRICE, Walter John b. Liverpool 1858 C06677 Liverpool 1885
vol.38 1885; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PRICE, Walter Samuel Vincent b. Bristol 1868 019847 Bristol 1895
vol.53 1895 Extra Folio 7; vol.68 1897-1900; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PRICE, William b. Belfast 1811 S72407
vol.11 1856-1866; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PRICE, William b. Merionethshire 1812 S51938
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 1874-1875
- PRICE, William b. Holyhead 1833 C19246 Liverpool 1866
vol.11 1866-1867, 1869-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PRICE, William b. Liverpool 1846 C95146 Liverpool 1879
vol.23 no voyages listed Extra Folio 1; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PRICE, William b. Newport, Monmouthshire 1850 C93462 Liverpool 1873
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874, 1876-1877, 1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53
no voyages listed; vol.68 1903; vol.83 1907, 1909-1910
- PRICE, William b. Harrington 1851 C92795 Liverpool 1873
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874-1876; vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 1889

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PRICE, William b. Trevine, Pembrokeshire 1857 012218 South Shields 1896
vol.68 1896; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PRICE, William b. Barbados 1860 021159 Liverpool 1894
vol.53 1894-1895 Extra Folio 5; vol.68 1896; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PRICE, William b. Birkenhead 1887 041393 Liverpool 1909 Extra 1909
vol.83 1910-1911
- PRICE, William Edward b. Nevin, Caernarvon 1871 027776 Liverpool 1897
vol.68 1897, 1899-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PRICE, William Henry b. Liverpool 1856 C06560 Liverpool 1883
vol.38 1883-1885, 1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83
1904-1911
- PRICE, William John b. Barmouth 1880 039055 London 1908 F&A
vol.83 1908-1911 Extra Folio 3
- PRICE, William John Henry b. Bodmin, Cornwall 1864 018678 Liverpool 1891
vol.53 1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904
- PRICHARD, David b. Liverpool 1858 C102648 Liverpool 1885
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PRICHARD, John b. Carnarvon 1830 C9938 Dublin 1864
vol.11 1864-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888,
1890-1891; vol.68 1896-1897; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PRICHARD, Joseph b. Liverpool 1814 C52135 changed to 76544 (vol.38) [no
place/date of certificate given]
vol.38 no voyages listed
- PRICHARD, Richard b. Pwllheli 1842 C83196 Dublin 1874
vol.23 1874-1879; vol.30 1880
- PRICHARD, Robert b. Carnarvon 1824 S51984
vol.11 1859-1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PRICHARD, Robert Arthur b. Bangor, North Wales 1875 038578 London 1909
vol.83 1910-1911 Extra Folio 7
- PRICHARD, Samuel David b. Holyhead 1870 022277 Greenock 1893
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1911
- PRICHARD, William b. Anglesea 1809 C82039 Liverpool 1852
vol.11 1852-1864, 1869; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PRICHARD, William b. Anglesea 1845 C85524 Dublin 1871
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1876, 1878; vol.38 1881
- PRICHETT, Charlton (see also PRITCHETT, Charlton) b. London 1874 033660
London 1903
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PRICKETT, Giles Henry b. Southsea 1861 010363 changed to 026058 (vol.53)
London 1890
vol.53 1890; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PRICTER, Arthur b. Bath 1832 C22390 Liverpool 1866
vol.11 1866-1868, 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1883,
1885
- PRIDDLE, Robert Hellyer b. Devonshire 1839 C20168 Plymouth 1862
vol.11 1862-1873; vol.23 1874, 1878; vol.38 no voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PRIDE, Ira b. Nova Scotia 1814 S75748 1870
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1876
- PRIDEAUX, John b. Scilly 1827 C12053 Plymouth 1855 F&A
vol.11 1855-1873; vol.23 1874-1875; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PRIDEAUX, John b. Cornwall 1837 C5315 Liverpool 1866
vol.11 1866-1873; vol.23 1874-1877, 1879; vol.38 1880, 1882-1887;
vol.53 1888-1892, 1894; vol.68 1896-1897
- PRIDEAUX, John b. Cardiff 1867 023349 Bristol 1894 Extra 1897
vol.53 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PRIDEAUX, Richard William b. Scilly 1846 Col147 Victoria 1877
vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 1885; vol.53 1888; vol.68 1896;
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PRIDEAUX, Robert b. Tresco, Scilly 1860 C010654 Newport 1885
vol.38 1885-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-
1911
- PRIDEAUX, William b. Cardiff 1877 033516 Cardiff 1902
vol.68 1902-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PRIDEAUX, William D. b. Liverpool 1873 Hkg1464 Hong Kong 1899
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PRIDEAUX, William Richard b. Scilly 1853 C30752 Liverpool 1877
vol.23 1877-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1889; vol.68 no
voyages listed
- PRIEBKE, Frederick George Henry b. Rostock 1832 C90601 Leith 1871
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1876; vol.38 1880-1885; vol.53 1888-
1894
- PRIEST, Arthur Leopold b. Bristol 1882 037699 Sunderland 1907
vol.83 1907-1909
- PRIEST, Charles Stillman b. London 1835 C29426 Liverpool 1871
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1881-1883, 1885; vol.53
no voyages listed
- PRIEST, Clarence b. Hokitika, New Zealand 1877 034197 London 1902 Extra 1910
vol.68 1902; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PRIEST, Francis Hele b. Deptford 1821 C12706 Liverpool 1855
vol.11 1855-1873; vol.23 1874-1878
- PRIEST, Harry Adams b. Buckingham 1873 001882 London 1901 Steamships
vol.68 1902-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PRIEST, James b. London 1844 C32484 London 1869
vol.11 1869-1870
- PRIEST, James Jay b. Hull 1826 C86270 Hull 1856
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 1875-1876; vol.38 1881-1882, 1885; vol.53
no voyages listed
- PRIEST, Joseph White b. Chatham, England 1833 Canada717 Halifax 1875
vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 1880-1883, 1885-1887; vol.53 1888; vol.68
no voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PRIEST, Philip b. Ulverstone 1831 C23332 Cork 1866
vol.11 1866-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PRIEST, Reuben b. Hantsport 1858 Col1806 Canada 1883
vol.38 1883-1885, 1887; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PRIEST, William John b. London 1827 C23562 London 1851
vol.11 1851-1866, 1868-1871; vol.23 1877-1879; vol.38 1880-1883; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PRIESTLEY, Edward b. Sunderland 1844 C81439 Sunderland 1870
vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888, 1891; vol.68 1898; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PRIESTLEY, Henry Wilson b. Hull 1828 C4242 Liverpool 1854
vol.11 1854-1860, 1862-1867, 1869-1872; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1884; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PRIESTLEY, James W. b. Halifax, Yorkshire 1867 020675 changed to 037929 (vol.68) London 1892
vol.53 1892; vol.68 1896-1897, 1899-1901; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PRIESTLY, Frederick b. Sunderland 1877 032093 South Shields 1901
vol.68 1901-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PRIESTNER, Philip b. Cheshire 1844 C33033 Liverpool 1871
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1881
- PRIME, Benjamin b. Southwold 1847 C04060 Shields 1882
vol.38 1882-1884, 1887; vol.53 1888-1892; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1905-1907 Extra Folio 1
- PRIMMER, William b. London 1823 C21509 London 1863
vol.11 1864, 1867-1871, 1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 1885; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PRIMROSE, Frederick W, b. Sheffield 1836 C014 London 1874 F&A
vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PRIMROSE, Hugh b. Kincardine 1821 C13240 Glasgow 1855
vol.11 1855-1862, 1866-1867, 1869-1871
-
- PRIMROSE, Philip Spencer b. London 1866 156 Bengal 1893
vol.53 no voyages listed Extra Folio 5; vol.68 1900; vol.83 1906-1907, 1909-1911
- PRIMROSE, Thomas b. Perthshire 1822 S52041
vol.11 1856-1871; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PRINCE, Edward b. York 1826 C13682 Sunderland 1856 Steam 1869
vol.11 1856-1859, 1861-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883-1887; vol.53 1888
- PRINCE, Edward b. Lewisham 1876 003298 London 1905 Steamships
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 1
- PRINCE, George Henry b. Portsmouth 1862 015081 changed to 039517 (vol.83) London 1888

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.53 1888-1889, 1891-1895; vol.68 1896-1901; vol.83 1904-1905, 1908-1909, 1911
- PRINCE, Herbert b. Bradford 1873 028854 Liverpool 1900
vol.68 1901; vol.83 1904-1911
- PRINCE, Samuel b. Liverpool 1874 029385 Liverpool 1901
vol.68 1903; vol.83 1904-1905, 1907-1908, 1911
- PRINCE, William b. London 1831 C18447 changed to 90206 (vol.11) Cork 1861
Steam
vol.11 1862-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PRINDLE, Joseph William b. United States 1830 C31267 Liverpool 1864
vol.11 1864-1865
- PRING, Daniel Wheaton b. Brixham 1832 C85180 Plymouth 1857
vol.11 1857-1865, 1867-1872; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1885;
vol.53 no voyages listed
- PRING, John Wheaton b. Brixham 1830 C9139 Plymouth 1853
vol.11 1853-1872; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PRING, Robert b. Brixham 1822 S45291
vol.11 1856-1867, 1873
- PRINGLE, Alexander b. Leith 1814 C1302 Shields 1850
vol.11 1854-1867; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PRINGLE, Charles David b. Fort Hope, British Columbia 1861 010467 Glasgow
1888
vol.53 no voyages listed
- PRINGLE, Charles James b. Portland, Dorset 1865 019905 Cardiff 1904
vol.83 1904-1910
- PRINGLE, George b. Northumberland 1836 C25445 Dundee 1865
vol.11 1865-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1880
- PRINGLE, Henry b. North Shields 1833 C13560 Sunderland 1859
vol.11 1859-1869, 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880, 1883-1884;
vol.53 1890-1894
- PRINGLE, James b. St Andrews, Fife 1873 Hkg2065 changed to Hkg2434 (vol.83)
Hong Kong 1906
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 2
- PRINGLE, John b. Lanark 1804 S45280
vol.11 1856-1861, 1863-1865, 1867-1871
- PRINGLE, John b. Portsoy, Banff 1829 C99510 Sunderland 1875
vol.23 1875; vol.38 1887; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages
listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PRINGLE, Ralph b. Embleton 1866 020099 South Shields 1892
vol.53 1893-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1905-1911
- PRINGLE, Robert b. County Fife 1839 C81353 Dundee 1871
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1875, 1877-1879; vol.38 1880-1885
- PRINGLE, Thomas b. Berwickshire 1817 S51809
vol.11 1856-1867, 1869, 1871-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PRINGLE, William b. Sackville NB 1841 Can1247 Canada 1879

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.23 no voyages listed Extra Folio 3; vol.38 1880-1882, 1884; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PRINGLE, William b. Haddington 1871 032634 Leith 1904
vol.83 1904, 1907-1911
- PRINS, Huibert Nicolaas b. Amsterdam 1847 C017152 London 1886 Extra
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PRIOR, Alfred b. Brancaster 1871 024235 London 1899
vol.68 1900-1901; vol.83 1904-1905
- PRIOR, George b. Dundee 1852 C97952 Dundee 1878
vol.23 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1894; vol.68 1897-1903; vol.83 1905
- PRIOR, George Henry b. Portsmouth 1857 019689 Southampton 1893
vol.53 1895; vol.68 1896-1899; vol.83 1904, 1910-1911
- PRIOR, John b. South Shields 1837 C19709 Sunderland 1863
vol.11 1863-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1886
- PRIOR, John b. Bantham 1876 031443 Cardiff 1902
vol.68 1903; vol.83 1905-1909
- PRIOR, Joseph b. South Shields 1811 S51918
vol.11 1856-1869; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PRIOR, Joseph b. London 1859 C07677 London 1884 Extra
vol.38 1884; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PRIOR, Julius b. Crewkerne 1846 C84230 London 1879
vol.23 1879; vol.38 1880-1886; vol.53 1888, 1893; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PRIOR, Richard Thomas b. St Johns, Newfoundland 1843 C03099 Liverpool 1877
vol.23 1877-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1900; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PRIOR, S. P. b. Brighton 1869 Col972 Victoria 1897
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PRIOR, William b. Norfolk 1826 C31724 changed to 015090 (vol.38) Dundee 1864
vol.11 1864-1873; vol.23 1874-1877, 1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1891; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PRIOR, William b. Dundee 1848 C96576 changed to 022064 (vol.53) Dundee 1877
vol.23 1877-1879; vol.38 1880-1883, 1885-1887; vol.53 1888-1890, 1892-1895; vol.68 1896, 1898-1900, 1903; vol.83 1904-1906, 1908, 1910-1911
- PRISCOTT, Richard (see PRISSCOTT, Richard)
- PRISKE, Thomas b. Truro 1852 C99416 Plymouth 1881
vol.38 1881-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1902; vol.83 1904-1911
- PRISSCOTT, Richard (PRISCOTT vols.23, 38, 53, 68) b. Devon 1841 C82849
London 1869
vol.11 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1882; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PRITCHARD, Alfred Thomas b. Bristol 1860 C06905 Newport 1883 Lieutenant Royal Naval Reserve 1893 Commander Royal Naval Reserve 1904 vol.38 1883-1885; vol.53 1889-1894; vol.68 1896-1899; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PRITCHARD, Arthur Lionel (see also PRITCHETT, Arthur Lionel) b. Lower Clapton, Middlesex 1875 031031 London 1900 vol.68 1901; vol.83 1904-1908
- PRITCHARD, Berthold William Seemann b. Camberwell 1863 014893 changed to 033810 (vol.68) London 1890 vol.53 1890-1891, 1893-1894; vol.68 1896-1897, 1900-1901, 1903; vol.83 1904-1905, 1907-1910
- PRITCHARD, Charles b. Carnarvonshire 1810 S51757 vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 1874, 1876
- PRITCHARD, Charles b. Carnarvon 1859 C05635 changed to 038115 (vol.83) Liverpool 1883 vol.38 1884-1887; vol.53 1888-1889, 1892-1893; vol.68 1897-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PRITCHARD, David b. Carnarvon 1839 C82716 Dublin 1870 vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880, 1882-1883; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PRITCHARD, David b. Pwllheli 1878 036306 Liverpool 1904 vol.83 1905
- PRITCHARD, Edward b. Anglesea 1826 C9191 Liverpool 1860 vol.11 1860-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881
- PRITCHARD, Edward b. London 1853 C98248 London 1885 vol.38 1885-1887; vol.53 1888-1890, 1892-1895; vol.68 1896-1897; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PRITCHARD, George b. North Shields 1830 C84702 South Shields 1867 Steam 1872 vol.11 1867-1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 1880, 1887; vol.53 1888-1891, 1893-1895; vol.68 1896-1897
- PRITCHARD, George Townson b. Walthamstow 1883 038800 London 1910 vol.83 1910-1911 Extra Folio 9
- PRITCHARD, Griffith b. Pwllheli 1869 024986 Liverpool 1897 vol.68 1897-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PRITCHARD, Griffith b. Carnarvon 1875 032389 London 1902 vol.68 1902-1903; vol.83 1904, 1911
- PRITCHARD, Henry (see PRITCHARD, Hugh)
- PRITCHARD, Henry Johnson b. Liverpool 1854 C01486 Liverpool 1881 vol.38 1881-1887; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PRITCHARD, Horatio Michael (Horation Mitchell vols.53, 68, 83) b. Filey 1856 C03232 London 1880 vol.38 1883-1887; vol.53 1888-1889; vol.68 1897-1898, 1901-1903; vol.83 1904-1905
- PRITCHARD, Hugh b. Carnarvon 1818 S74909 vol.11 no voyages listed; vol.23 no voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PRITCHARD, Hugh (Henry vol.23) b. Carnarvon 1832 C8403 Dublin 1864
vol.11 1864-1873; vol.23 1874
- PRITCHARD, Hugh b. County Anglesea 1837 C17476 Glasgow 1862
vol.11 1862-1863, 1869-1870, 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1876
- PRITCHARD, Hugh Lloyd b. Penreath 1875 029299 London 1899
vol.68 1899; vol.83 1904-1911
- PRITCHARD, Hugh O. b. Bangor 1865 1544 changed to 1898 (vol.83) Hong Kong
1900
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PRITCHARD, James b. Belfast 1864 018479 Belfast 1890
vol.53 1891-1892, 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1909
- PRITCHARD, John b. Carnarvon 1827 C9690 Dublin 1854
vol.11 1859-1873; vol.23 1874-1875
- PRITCHARD, John b. Carnarvonshire 1829 C25732 Hull 1866
vol.11 1866-1871
- PRITCHARD, John b. Liverpool 1842 C31637 Liverpool 1878
vol.23 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1886; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68
no voyages listed
- PRITCHARD, John b. Carnarvon 1845 C88961 Liverpool 1875
vol.23 1875-1877; vol.38 1882-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-
1903; vol.83 1904-1909
- PRITCHARD, John b. Portmadoc 1853 C01886 Dublin 1879
vol.23 1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1893, 1895; vol.68 1896-
1899
- PRITCHARD, John b. Llanod 1853 HT101061 Liverpool 1881
vol.38 no voyages listed
- PRITCHARD, John b. Liverpool 1858 C09352 Liverpool 1886
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 1889-1890
- PRITCHARD, John J. b. Camberwell 1863 023219 Liverpool 1893
vol.53 1893-1895; vol.68 1896, 1898-1902; vol.83 1906-1907, 1910-
1911
- PRITCHARD, John William b. Guernsey 1860 C012652 Plymouth 1885
vol.38 1886-1887; vol.53 1888-1890, 1892-1895; vol.68 1896-1903;
vol.83 1904-1910
- PRITCHARD, Lancelot Fleming b. Liverpool 1819 C7194 Liverpool 1852
vol.11 1853-1873
- PRITCHARD, Owen b. Carnarvon 1863 014866 Liverpool 1889
vol.53 1890-1892, 1894; vol.68 1896, 1898, 1901-1902; vol.83 1905
- PRITCHARD, Richard Henry b. Liverpool 1837 CHT101205 Liverpool 1873
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880
- PRITCHARD, Robert b. Anglesey 1836 C13420 Liverpool 1868
vol.11 1868-1871, 1873; vol.23 1874-1877
- PRITCHARD, Robert b. Liverpool 1840 C23199 Liverpool 1869
vol.11 1869-1872; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-
1891; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PRITCHARD, Robert b. Pwllheli 1843 C870 Liverpool 1877

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

vol.23 1877, 1879; vol.38 1881-1887; vol.53 1888-1893; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 no voyages listed

- PRITCHARD, Robert b. Carnarvon 1848 C34350 Hull 1880
vol.38 1881-1883, 1885-1886; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903;
vol.83 1904-1911
- PRITCHARD, Robert A. b. North Shields 1833 C16129 Shields 1863 Steam 1871
vol.11 1863-1867, 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1887; vol.53
1888-1889, 1893; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PRITCHARD, Robert Jones b. Carnarvon 1864 016147 changed to 029952 (vol.53)
Liverpool 1890
vol.53 1895; vol.68 1896-1898; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PRITCHARD, Robert Victor Owen b. Anglesey 1887 040343 Liverpool 1910
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PRITCHARD, Thomas b. Holyhead 1798 SHT120874
vol.11 no voyages listed
- PRITCHARD, Thomas b. Margate 1835 CHT100825 London 1867 & C92578
vol.11 1867-1873; vol.23 1874-1876, 1878-1879; vol.38 1880
- PRITCHARD, Thomas b. Pwllheli 1877 033476 London 1902
vol.68 1903; vol.83 1904, 1910-1911
- PRITCHARD, Thomas Barlow b. Carnarvon 1857 C01937 changed to 028576
(vol.53) Liverpool 1884
vol.38 1884-1887; vol.53 1889, 1891-1893; vol.68 1896, 1901-1902;
vol.83 1906-1911
- PRITCHARD, Thomas Edwin b. Pentreath, Anglesea 1877 034644 Glasgow [no date
of certificate given]
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PRITCHARD, William b. Carnarvon 1839 C25220 Hull 1867
vol.11 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-
1895; vol.68 1896
- PRITCHARD, William b. Anglesea 1843 C29755 Liverpool 1868
vol.11 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 1880-1882
- PRITCHARD, William b. Carnarvon 1845 C93750 changed to 07957 (vol.38)
changed to 029142 (vol.53) Dublin 1874
vol.23 1874-1877; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1899,
1901-1903; vol.83 1904-1909, 1911
- PRITCHARD, William b. Liverpool 1846 C95463 Liverpool 1884
vol.38 1885
- PRITCHARD, William b. Amlwch 1847 C88072 Liverpool 1873
vol.11 1872; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880, 1882-1883, 1886; vol.53
no voyages listed
- PRITCHARD, William b. Drusycod, Carnarvon 1862 013553 Liverpool 1891
vol.53 1892-1895; vol.68 1899-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PRITCHARD, William b. Pwllheli, Carnarvon 1871 001143 Liverpool 1898
Steamships

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.68 1898-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
PRITCHARD, William b. Bethesda, Cornwall 1873 034328 Liverpool 1901
vol.68 1902-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
PRITCHARD, William Edward b. Cardiff 1885 039512 Swansea 1908
vol.83 1909-1911
PRITCHARD, William Kenneth b. Hunmanby 1857 C06521 Liverpool 1884
vol.38 1884-1887; vol.53 1888-1892, 1895; vol.68 1896-1897, 1899-
1903; vol.83 no voyages listed
PRITCHETT, Arthur Lionel (see also PRITCHARD, Arthur Lionel) b. Clapton 1875
031031 London 1900
vol.83 1904-1911 Extra Folio 4
PRITCHETT, Charlton (see also PRITCHETT, Charlton) b. London 1874 030660
London 1903
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1904, 1907-1908
PRIVILEGGIO, Giorgio b. Austria 1841 C83461 Cork 1866
vol.11 no voyages listed
PROCTER, C. F. b. Reading 1871 173 Bengal 1894
vol.53 no voyages listed Extra Folio 3; vol.68 no voyages listed
PROCTER, George b. Seaton Carew, Durham 1870 025413 West Hartlepool 1896
vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1905, 1907-1908
PROCTER, Henry V. J. b. Hastings 1878 S76657 Sub-Lieutenant Royal Navy
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
PROCTER, James Stibbles b. Dundee 1834 C11590 Dundee 1862
vol.11 1862-1868, 1870-1871, 1873; vol.23 1875-1876, 1878-1879;
vol.38 1880-1886
PROCTER, Jesse (see PROCTOR, Jesse)
PROCTER, John Edwin b. Hull 1863 C09413 Hull 1886
vol.38 1886; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
PROCTER, John Healy (see PROCTOR, John Healy)
PROCTER, Leofric b. Bournemouth 1882 006521 Liverpool 1911 Steamships
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 12
PROCTER, Robert Cecil b. Southport 1870 026730 South Shields 1907
vol.83 1907
PROCTER, Thomas b. Dunedin, New Zealand 1883 NSW631 New South Wales
1909
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 8
PROCTER, William b. Whitby 1863 014328 Hull 1888
vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1898, 1901-1902; vol.83 no voyages
listed
PROCTOR, Albert b. Hull 1869 019853 Hull 1896
vol.68 1897-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
PROCTOR, Edward b. Lynn 1830 C13345 London 1852 Royal Naval Reserve
vol.11 1855-1859, 1862-1873; vol.23 1875-1877; vol.38 1880-1881,
1884-1885; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83
no voyages listed
PROCTOR, Frederick Ralph b. London 1859 08581 London 1888

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.53 1888, 1890, 1892-1895; vol.68 1898-1901
PROCTOR, Frederick Steven b. Sunderland 1884 002900 South Shields 1909
Steamships
vol.83 1909-1911 Extra Folio 5
PROCTOR, George b. Banffshire 1842 C30499 Aberdeen 1868
vol.11 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888,
1892, 1894; vol.68 no voyages listed
PROCTOR, George Poole b. Newcastle 1860 015174 South Shields 1889
vol.53 1890-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
PROCTOR, George William b. Portsmouth 1816 S45633
vol.11 1855-1861, 1866-1867, 1872; vol.23 1874
- PROCTOR, Henry b. Lynn 1822 C85683 Sunderland 1867
vol.11 1854, 1856-1867, 1869
PROCTOR, Jesse (PROCTER vol.23) b. Portsmouth 1822 S45425 1857
vol.11 1871; vol.23 no voyages listed
PROCTOR, John b. Portsmouth 1815 S49778
vol.11 1865; vol.23 no voyages listed
PROCTOR, John Healy (PROCTER vol.83) b. Newcastle 1868 0236918 changed to
036079 (vol.68) South Shields 1893
vol.53 1893-1895 Extra Folio 4; vol.68 1896-1902; vol.83 1904-1907,
1909-1911
PROCTOR, Joseph E. b. Hull 1884 SS304 Straits Settlements 1908
vol.83 1909 Extra Folio 5
PROCTOR, Robert b. Fleetwood 1843 C26333 Liverpool 1871 (1870 vol.23)
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880
PROCTOR, William Francis b. London 1818 C2817 Shields 1850 3rd class
vol.11 1851-1862, 1866-1871; vol.23 1876-1877, 1879; vol.38 no
voyages listed; vol.53 1890; vol.68 no voyages listed
PROCTOR, William Stebble b. Liverpool 1866 018265 Liverpool 1894
vol.53 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1906-1911
PRODHAM, John William b. West Hartlepool 1857 C03113 Dundee 1879
vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68
1896-1899; vol.83 no voyages listed
PROFIT, David b. Dundee 1833 C27910 changed to 94340 (vol.11) changed to 97544
(vol.11) Sunderland 1865
vol.11 1866-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-
1892; vol.68 no voyages listed
PROFIT, William b. Lancashire 1823 C18249 Liverpool 1867
vol.11 1867-1869
PROFIT, Joseph b. Cornwall 1818 C7894 Plymouth 1853
vol.11 1853-1860, 1862-1868, 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38
no voyages listed
PROOM, Edward Souter b. Sunderland 1871 025475 Newport 1896
vol.68 1896-1902; vol.83 1904-1911
PROPERT, William b. Hastings 1842 C91175 Sunderland 1872

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1886; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PROPERT, William Henry b. Larne 1874 028110 Liverpool 1898
vol.68 1900, 1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PROPHET, John b. Leith 1827 C86228 changed to 09285 (vol.38) Leith 1855
vol.11 1855-1873; vol.23 1874; vol.38 1881-1882
- PROSSER, Evan Morgan b. Pontypool, Monmouth 1859 012202 London 1888
vol.53 1889-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1907
- PROSSER, Joseph b. Pembrokeshire 1814 S70959
vol.11 1859-1872; vol.23 1877-1879
- PROSSER, Thomas Harries b. Solva 1857 C04458 Greenock 1883
vol.38 1883, 1887; vol.53 1888-1893, 1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1907
- PROSSER, Walter Marsh Gilbert b. Chepstow 1861 022454 Swansea 1895
vol.53 1895; vol.68 1896, 1899-1902
- PROSSER, William b. Pembrokeshire 1826 C17524 changed to 94263 (vol.11)
Liverpool 1857
vol.11 1858-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1883; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PROTHERO, William b. Carnarvon 1872 025281 Swansea 1897
vol.68 1898-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PROTHEROE, David b. Swansea 1858 C08113 London 1884
vol.38 1884-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PROTHEROE, John (see PRETHEROE, John)
- PROTHEROE, Pryse b. London 1848 C88170 changed to 05296 (vol.23) London 1874
vol.23 1878; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PROUD, David b. Perthshire 1818 S51947
vol.11 1856-1868, 1870, 1872; vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PROUD, John Joseph b. County Durham 1843 C84614 South Shields 1872
vol.11 1872-1873 Extra Folio 1; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1882, 1884-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1900, 1902; vol.83 1905
- PROUDFOOT, David b. Perth 1836 HTC101097 Dundee 1869
vol.11 1870; vol.23 1875-1876; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PROUDFOOT, David b. Tayport 1865 019840 Dundee 1897
vol.68 no voyages listed
- PROUDFOOT, George William b. Wells, Norfolk 1879 039358 Hull 1910 F&A
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PROUDFOOT, John b. Sunderland 1847 C94081 changed to 07575 (vol.23) South Shields 1874
vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880, 1882, 1886-1887; vol.53 1888; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PROUDFOOT, John b. Edinburgh 1863 NSW504 New South Wales 1901
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PROUDFOOT, Peter Bisset b. Kilconquhar, Fife 1865 019220 changed to 034931
(vol.68) Dundee 1893
vol.53 1895; vol.68 1897-1898; vol.83 1906-1908
- PROUDFOOT, Richard b. Wiverton 1844 C97380 South Shields 1875
vol.23 1875-1878; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PROUGHTEN, Herbert Ashley b. Wood Green 1868 002390 London 1903
Steamships
vol.68 1903; vol.83 1907-1911
- PROUSE, Richard b. Exmouth 1822 C34305 changed to 05144 (vol.23) Liverpool
1865
vol.11 1865-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1886; vol.53 1888
- PROUT, Alfred Grantham b. Nova Scotia 1833 C91305 Dublin 1869
vol.11 1869-1870, 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880, 1882, 1884;
vol.53 1888-1890; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PROUT, Delancy b. Yarmouth NS 1836 C27604 Liverpool 1875
vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PROUT, Francis Edgar b. Cardiff 1883 003941 Newport 1911 Steamships
vol.83 1911 Extra Folio 12
- PROUT, John b. Appledore 1849 C95121 Bristol 1875
vol.23 1876-1879; vol.38 1880, 1882-1885; vol.53 1892; vol.68 no
voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PROUT, John Cawse b. Devon 1847 C82074 changed to 034249 (vol.68) Plymouth
1870
vol.11 1870, 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.53 1888-1892, 1894-
1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904, 1906-1907
- PROUT, John Frederick b. Plymouth 1885 005195 London 1911 Steamships
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 13
- PROUT, Robert Henry b. Devon 1845 82234 Liverpool 1869
vol.11 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-
1894; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904
- PROUT, William b. Devon 1846 C83933 Liverpool 1872
vol.11 1872-1873 Extra Folio 1; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1883,
1885-1887; vol.53 1888-1890, 1892-1895; vol.68 1896-1900, 1903;
vol.83 1904-1905
- PROUTEN, Henry b. Sussex 1825 C27832 London 1863
vol.11 1863-1868; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PROVO, William b. Dartmouth 1864 017618 Cardiff 1897
vol.68 1898-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PROVO, William G. W. b. Dartmouth 1855 NSW423 New South Wales 1896
vol.83 1904-1907
- PROWSE, Fairfield b. Tranmere 1872 024283 Liverpool 1897
vol.68 1899; vol.83 1905
- PROWSE, Gilbert b. Brixham 1858 C011360 changed to 026573 (vol.53) Plymouth
1882
vol.38 1882-1887; vol.53 1892; vol.68 no voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PROWSE, Henry b. Brixham 1822 C81165 London 1865
vol.11 1865-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1881-1882; vol.53 no
voyages listed
- PROWSE, James Arthur b. Dartmouth 1864 019982 Plymouth 1893
vol.53 1893-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PROWSE, James Henry b. Saltcoats 1851 C26769 Plymouth 1876
vol.23 1876-1879 Extra Folio 1; vol.38 1880-1885; vol.53 1889;
vol.68 no voyages listed
- PROWSE, John Thomas b. Brixham 1827 C3687 Plymouth 1852
vol.11 1852-1853, 1855-1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877-1879; vol.38
1881-1883
- PROWSE, John Thomas b. Liverpool 1860 C08045 Liverpool 1885
vol.38 1886; vol.53 1890-1895; vol.68 1896-1900, 1903; vol.83 1904-
1911
- PROWSE, Nicholas b. Torquay 1823 C6931 Plymouth 1852 Steam Royal Naval
Reserve
vol.11 1852-1857, 1859-1861, 1863-1871, 1873; vol.23 1874-1877,
1879; vol.38 1880-1883; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PROWSE, Samuel b. Devon 1817 S52028
vol.11 1855-1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877-1879; vol.38 1880-1883;
vol.53 no voyages listed
- PROWSE, Thomas b. Devon 1808 C10473 Liverpool 1854
vol.11 1854-1857, 1860-1870; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PROWSE, William Edward b. Devon 1842 C30928 Plymouth 1866
vol.11 1866-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1880, 1882-1883, 1887;
vol.53 1888-1891; vol.68 1896; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PROWSE, William Tully b. Torquay 1842 C26742 London 1869
vol.11 1869-1872
- PRUDENCE, William Ernest b. Wallasey, Cheshire 1875 028313 Liverpool 1899
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1905
- PRUETZ, Louis Ferdinand E. b. Prussia 1826 C30358 London 1864
vol.11 1864
- PRUHS, George b. Russia 1870 001681 South Shields 1906 Steamships
vol.83 1907, 1909
- PRUJEAN, Philip Francis b. Newport, Monmouthshire 1846 C83191 Bristol 1870
vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1882,
1886-1887; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PRUST, Henry Arthur (see also PRYCE, Henry Arthur) b. Bristol 1836 C22609
Bristol 1864
vol.38 no voyages listed
- PRUST, Thomas b. Swansea 1842 C26112 Liverpool 1866
vol.11 1866-1873; vol.23 1874-1877, 1879; vol.38 1880-1881
- PRYCE, Charles Edwin b. Plymouth 1819 C2912 London 1850 2nd class Royal Naval
Reserve
vol.11 1851-1855, 1859-1863, 1866-1867, 1871; vol.23 no voyages
listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PRYCE, Henry Arthur (see also PRUST, Henry Arthur) b. Bristol 1836 C22609
Bristol 1864
vol.11 1864-1873; vol.23 not in volume; vol.38 1881, 1885-1887;
vol.53 1888-1890
- PRYCE, William Broughton b. Exeter 1818 C4245 London 1851 Royal Naval
Reserve
vol.11 1851-1868
- PRYCE-THOMAS, William b. Burryport 1879 003185 London 1907 Steamships
vol.83 1907-1911
- PRYDE, Alexander R. b. Dunedin, New Zealand 1879 NZ931 New Zealand 1908
Steamships
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 4
- PRYDE, David b. Fifeshire 1827 S51719
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PRYDE, George Estell b. Tayport 1854 C32960 Glasgow 1877
vol.23 1877, 1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1889-1892, 1894-1895;
vol.68 1896-1897; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PRYDE, Melville b. Dundee 1814 S45506
vol.11 1855-1868, 1871-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PRYDE, Thomas Grant b. Tayport 1865 020287 Dundee 1892
vol.53 1892-1893, 1895; vol.68 1896, 1898-1899, 1901-1902; vol.83
1905-1907
- PRYDE, William b. Dunbar 1848 C24741 South Shields 1877
vol.23 1877-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1889, 1892-1895;
vol.68 1896
- PRYER, William b. Cowes 1855 C06502 Plymouth 1879 F&A
vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 1880, 1882, 1884; vol.53 1890-1892;
vol.68 1899-1900; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PRYKE, Alfred John William b. London 1879 036133 London 1907
vol.83 1907, 1909
- PRYNN, Frederick James b. London 1863 865 changed to Victoria1612 (vol.83)
Victoria 1895
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1909-1910
- PRYNNE, Nathaniel Charles b. London 1856 02471 London 1888
vol.53 1888-1889; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PRYOR, Francis b. Tavistock 1857 C08632 Plymouth 1885
vol.38 1886; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PRYSE, Thomas b. Borth 1845 C94556 Liverpool 1881
vol.38 1881-1887; vol.53 1888-1890, 1892-1895; vol.68 1897, 1899-
1903; vol.83 1904-1905, 1910-1911
- PRYSE, Thomas John b. Carnarvon 1857 010870 Liverpool 1886
vol.53 1889-1892, 1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PUBLICOVER, Charles H. b. Blandford NS 1866 Can3147 Canada 1895
vol.68 1899, 1903; vol.83 1909

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PUCKERING, Arthur b. Sherburn 1885 003061 South Shields 1908 Steamships
vol.83 1908, 1911
- PUCKETT, Charles William b. Brixham 1873 026224 Plymouth 1896 Extra
vol.68 1896-1898, 1903; vol.83 1905, 1908-1911
- PUCKEY, Henry b. Polruan 1871 025690 Plymouth 1896
vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1909, 1911
- PUCKEY, Joseph Bassett b. Polruan, Cornwall 1873 (Blurrian vol.83) 030827
Plymouth 1900
vol.68 1900, 1902-1903 Extra Folio 2; vol.83 1904-1907, 1909-1911
- PUCKEY, Thomas Edward b. Polruan 1868 021771 Plymouth 1893
vol.53 1893-1895; vol.68 1898-1902; vol.83 1904, 1906-1911
- PUCKEY, Walter b. Polruan 1863 018651 Plymouth 1890
vol.53 1891-1895; vol.68 1896-1900, 1902-1903; vol.83 1904, 1910-
1911
- PUCKEY, William b. Fowey 1838 C22969 Liverpool 1863
vol.11 1864-1873; vol.23 1875-1876, 1878-1879; vol.38 1880
- PUCKLE, Louis Godfrey b. Camberwell 1857 C03427 London 1885
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages
listed
- PUCKRIN, Henry b. Hawsker, Yorkshire 1862 019816 Sunderland 1893
vol.53 1893-1895 Extra Folio 4; vol.68 1896-1897, 1900, 1902; vol.83
no voyages listed
- PUDDICOMBE, Joseph Dowett b. Plymouth 1834 C17340 Liverpool 1867
vol.11 1868
- PUDDICOMBE, Sydney Morgan b. Dartmouth 1851 C89496 Plymouth 1872
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881
- PUDNEY, Charles b. Essex 1821 S72479
vol.11 1858-1861, 1863-1873; vol.23 1874; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PUDNEY, George b. Essex 1818 S51870
vol.11 1856-1868, 1870-1871; vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 no voyages
listed
- PUDNEY, John b. Harwich 1835 CHT101177 Hull 1867
vol.11 1867-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PUDNEY, William b. Maldon, Essex 1832 C91295 London 1874
vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1880-1885, 1887; vol.53 1888
- PUGH, Evan b. Merionethshire 1837 C25388 Belfast 1867
vol.11 1867-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883-1886;
vol.53 1888-1890, 1892, 1894
- PUGH, Evan b. Cardiganshire 1838 C82229 London 1870
vol.11 1870-1871; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PUGH, George Farrer b. Liverpool 1852 C010307 Liverpool 1884
vol.38 1884, 1886-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1898; vol.83
no voyages listed
- PUGH, Henry Egerton b. Liverpool 1844 C83873 Liverpool 1872
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877; vol.38 no voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PUGH, Hugh b. County Merioneth 1846 C87650 changed to 035785 (vol.68) Dublin 1872
vol.11 1872-1873 Extra Folio 1; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883-1887; vol.53 1888-1889, 1891-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904, 1906-1907
- PUGH, Humphrey b. Port Dinorwic, Carnarvon 1866 018181 changed to 034674 (vol.68) Hull 1890
vol.53 1890-1891, 1893-1895 Extra Folio 1; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1906-1911
- PUGH, John b. Carnarvonshire 1813 S51815
vol.11 1859, 1862-1864, 1867-1869; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PUGH, John b. Llanon, Cardigan 1865 018106 Liverpool 1889
vol.53 1890-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1905, 1907
- PUGH, John b. Lampeter, Cardigan 1868 024547 London 1895
vol.53 1895 Extra Folio 5; vol.68 1896-1898; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PUGH, John b. Aberarth, Cardigan 1875 031408 London 1902
vol.68 1902-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PUGH, Lewis James b, Milford 1842 C27055 changed to 011919 (vol.38) Liverpool 1869
vol.11 1870-1872; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877-1878; vol.38 1880, 1882-1883, 1887; vol.53 1888-1889, 1891, 1893-1894; vol.68 1896; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PUGH, Richard Watkin b. Aberystwyth 1839 C81265 Greenock 1870
vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1875
- PUGH, Robert b. Merionethshire 1824 C13856 Liverpool 1856
vol.11 1856-1871, 1873; vol.23 1874-1875; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PUGH, Robert b. Aberdovey 1871 025830 Newport 1901
vol.68 1901-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PUGH, Robert b. Bootle 1875 031751 Liverpool 1903
vol.68 1903 Extra Folio 8; vol.83 1904-1905, 1908, 1910-1911
- PUGH, Robert Humphrey b. Harlech 1867 020829 Liverpool 1892
vol.53 1893 Extra Folio 1; vol.68 1896, 1900-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PUGH, Thomas b. Cardiganshire 1820 S51790
vol.11 1855-1867
- PUGH, Thomas b. Aberayron 1849 C04934 Belfast 1878
vol.23 1878; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PUGH, Tom Brassington b. Birkenhead 1875 035763 Liverpool 1902
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1904-1911
- PUGH, William b. Harlech 1860 C09897 Liverpool 1885
vol.38 1885-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1900, 1902-1903; vol.83 1904
- PUGHE, John b. Merioneth 1851 C05556 changed to 030040 (vol.68) Liverpool 1882
vol.38 1882-1884; vol.53 1891, 1893, 1895; vol.68 1896-1897, 1900-1901, 1903; vol.83 1904, 1910-1911
- PUGHE, William Warner b. County Montgomery 1848 S75790 1871 Sub-Lieutenant Royal Naval Reserve

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1871-1872; vol.23 no voyages listed
PUGSLEY, Anthony b. Devonshire 1816 S45601
vol.11 1855-1873; vol.23 1874; vol.38 no voyages listed
PUGSLEY, Edward Thomas b. Bristol 1880 033518 Newport 1903
vol.83 1908-1911
PUGSLEY, John b. Devon 1828 C29023 changed to 018928 (vol.53) Cork 1863
vol.11 1863-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1882, 1884-1886;
vol.53 1888; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
PUGSLEY, John b. Appledore, Devon 1840 C90078 Bristol 1872
vol.11 1872-1873 Extra Folio 1; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880
PUGSLEY, Richard Brook b. Appledore, Devon 1852 C95596 Bristol 1874
vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888; vol.68 no voyages
listed
PUGSLEY, William b. Newport, Monmouthshire 1864 00159 Bristol 1889 Steam
vol.53 1889-1895; vol.68 1896-1898, 1903; vol.83 1904, 1907-1911
PUGSLEY, William Henry b. Devon 1841 C24702 Plymouth 1865
vol.11 1865-1873; vol.23 1876-1877
PUGSLEY, William Henry b. Braunton 1884 037583 London 1907
vol.83 1907-1911
PUIKHAM, John Butcher b. Devon 1833 C5381 Plymouth 1854
vol.11 1855-1867
PULESTON, Henry Edward b. Plymouth 1831 C16579 Plymouth 1865
vol.11 1865-1873; vol.23 1874
PULFORD, Joseph b. Holywell, Flint 1850 C95026 Liverpool 1876
vol.23 1876-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1891, 1894-1895;
vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
PULFORD, Samuel b. Holywell, Flint 1862 013552 Liverpool 1887
vol.38 1887; vol.53 1888, 1890-1891; vol.68 1896-1901, 1903; vol.83
1904-1911
PULHAM, Edmund Batten b. Bristol 1833 C29153 changed to 95827 (vol.11)
Liverpool 1865
vol.11 1866-1870, 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1880-1881,
1883-1884
PULIS, Salvatore Abela b. Malta 1818 S75103
vol.11 1872; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1884
PULLEN, David b. Sussex 1823 S51713
vol.11 1855-1863, 1866, 1869-1871, 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38
1880

PULLEN, Ernest Arthur (see also PULLIN, Earnest Arthur) b. Abergwili 1863
015617 Cardiff 1903
vol.68 no voyages listed
PULLEN, Henry b. Essex 1801 S45640
vol.11 1855-1864, 1866
PULLEN, Hubert William b. Blackheath 1868 021611 London 1897

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.68 1897, 1899-1901; vol.83 no voyages listed
PULLEN, Stephen b. London 1839 C21172 changed to 031402 (vol.68) London 1866
Steam 1881
vol.11 1867-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883-1887;
vol.53 1888-1889; vol.68 no voyages listed
PULLIN, Ernest Arthur (see also PULLEN, Earnest Arthur) b. Abergwili 1863
015617 Cardiff 1903
vol.83 1904-1906, 1909, 1911
PULLIN, Henry Campbell (see PULLIN, Neville Campbell)
PULLIN, Neville Campbell (Henry Campbell vol.83) b. Horley, Surrey 1873 002478
London 1903 Steam 1903
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
PULLMAN, Peter Webb b. Wellington 1844 Col54 Wellington, New Zealand 1875
vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 no voyages listed
PUMFRETT, Horatio Thomas b. Huntingdon 1835 C19205 London 1858
vol.23 1859, 1861, 1863, 1874; vol.38 1880-1883; vol.53 no voyages
listed
PUNCH, James b. County Cork 1833 C10762 Cork 1856
vol.11 1857-1873; vol.23 1874-1876, 1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1884-
1886; vol.53 1888
PUNCH, John Greenway b. Cork 1827 C24515 Cork 1861
vol.11 1862-1863, 1867-1868, 1870-1871, 1873; vol.23 no voyages
listed; vol.38 1884-1885; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages
listed
PUNCH, Patrick G. b. Cork 1845 Col219 New South Wales 1879
vol.38 1880, 1885; vol.53 1890; vol.68 no voyages listed
PUNCHARD, Isaac Carter b. Great Yarmouth 1825 S75529
vol.11 1856-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1880-1882; vol.53 no
voyages listed
PUNCHARD, William b. Suffolk 1812 C1859 London 1856
vol.11 1856-1864
PUNCHARD, William Henry b. Devon (Slapton vols.38, 53) C2803 London 1851
vol.11 1851-1868; vol.23 not in volume; vol.38 1880, 1882; vol.53 no
voyages listed
PUNNETT, Henry Whittingham (Henry Whittington vol.23) b. Folkestone 1833
CHT100645 London 1862
vol.11 1862-1868, 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1885
PUNTON, George b. Dunbar 1797 S74592
vol.11 1857-1858, 1861-1862, 1864
PUNTON, John b. Leith 1825 S45301
vol.11 1856-1871, 1873; vol.23 1874
- PURCELL, Anthony b. Workington 1828 C16714 changed to 91101 (vol.11)
Liverpool 1859

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1859-1867, 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877-1878; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883, 1885-1886; vol.53 1888; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PURCELL, Geoffrey Handfield b. Fowey 1872 024004 London 1897
vol.68 1902-1903; vol.83 1904-1906, 1910-1911
- PURCELL, John b. Lanark 1832 Col135 South Australia 1882
vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PURCELL, Thomas Arthur b. Liverpool 1864 C012725 Liverpool 1886 Extra 1900
vol.38 1886; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1899, 1901, 1903; vol.83 1904, 1906-1911
- PURCELL, Thomas Edwin b. Liverpool 1870 023737 Liverpool 1894
vol.53 1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PURCHASE, Henry W. b. Portsmouth 1806 S45196
vol.11 1857-1870; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PURCHASE, Joseph William b. Devon 1814 C4124 London 1851
vol.11 1851, 1856-1860, 1863, 1865-1866; vol.23 1874
- PURCHASE, William b. Deptford 1821 CHT100524 Leith 1860
vol.11 1860, 1863-1866, 1869, 1872; vol.23 1874-1875; vol.38 1882-1883; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PURCHES, Henry b. Fowey 1837 C34524 Bristol 1870
vol.11 1870-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1891, 1893; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1905, 1907-1908
- PURDIE, James b. Gateshead on Tyne 1871 027862 South Shields 1900
vol.68 1900-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PURDIE, John b. Glasgow 1863 017529 Greenock 1890
vol.53 1890-1895 Extra Folio 1; vol.68 1896-1900; vol.83 1906-1911
- PURDIE, Robert b. Glasgow 1859 (1857 vols.68, 83) C02813 Glasgow 1882
vol.38 1882-1886; vol.53 1888-1892, 1894-1895; vol.68 1898-1903; vol.83 1904, 1907-1911
- PURDIE, William b. Ayr 1831 C9207 Glasgow 1856
vol.11 1856-1866, 1868
- PURDIE, William b. Glasgow 1853 C96207 Glasgow 1880
vol.38 1880-1882, 1884-1886
- PURDON, Alfred Ernest b. Belfast 1858 C07962 Liverpool 1885
vol.38 1886-1887; vol.53 1888-1890, 1892-1893, 1895; vol.68 1901, 1903; vol.83 1904-1907
- PURDON, Andrew Pryce b. Paisley 1875 030807 Liverpool 1900
vol.68 1901-1903 Extra Folio 3; vol.83 1904-1908
- PURDON, Frederick Arthur b. Rutland 1836 C12092 London 1862
vol.11 1863-1873; vol.23 1874-1877
- PURDON, Geoffery C. (see also PURTON, Geoffrey C.) b. Hereford 1874 1657
Hong Kong 1901
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PURDON, Harry Edgar b. Driffield, Yorkshire 1869 022791 changed to 039500
(vol.83) Hull 1896
vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904, 1906-1911

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PURDON, Robert O'Keefe b. County Cork 1832 C10970 Liverpool 1866
vol.11 1866-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1884; vol.53 no
voyages listed
- PURDON, William Park b. Kendal 1873 032046 Liverpool 1901
vol.68 1903 Extra Folio 5; vol.83 1904-1911
- PURDY, Edwin b. Nova Scotia 1834 C90860 Greenock 1869 Extra
vol.11 1869-1873; vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 1880-1883, 1885; vol.53
no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PURDY, Ernest Guthrie b. Blyth 1880 001920 Sunderland 1905 Steamships Extra
vol.83 1907, 1909-1911
- PURDY, G. E. b. Bear River NS 1859 Can2621 Canada 1889
vol.53 1891; vol.68 1897; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PURDY, George b. Norfolk 1831 C8909 Liverpool 1855
vol.11 1855-1859, 1861-1870
- PURDY, George b. Plymouth NS 1866 Can2960 Canada 1892
vol.53 1892, 1894-1895 Extra Folio 3; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-
1911
- PURDY, Henry b. Workington 1824 C10942 Liverpool 1854
vol.11 1854-1867
- PURDY, Henry b. Yarmouth NS 1844 Canadian1025 St John 1877
vol.23 1879; vol.38 1880-1883
- PURDY, James G. b. Barrington NS [no date of birth given] Col1243 Canada 1879
vol.23 1879
- PURDY, John b. Workington 1830 C3660 Liverpool 1855
vol.11 1855-1867; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PURDY, John b. South Shields 1832 C93434 South Shields 1875
vol.23 1875
- PURDY, John b. New Brunswick 1838 C32253 changed to 018416 (vol.38) Belfast
1864
vol.11 1864-1873; vol.23 1874, 1876-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883,
1885; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PURDY, John b. Liverpool 1840 C14661 Liverpool 1864 Extra 1870 (also see next)
vol.11 1864-1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877, 1879; vol.38 1880-1881
- PURDY, John b. Liverpool 1840 C14661 Liverpool 1870 Extra (also see previous)
vol.11 1873
- PURDY, John b. Maryport 1860 C011436 Liverpool 1885
vol.38 1885; vol.53 1888-1892, 1894; vol.68 1896, 1898; vol.83 no
voyages listed
- PURDY, Jonathan b. Norfolk 1829 C12348 London 1855
vol.11 1855-1858, 1864-1868
- PURDY, Joseph (Joseph Burin vols.38, 53, 68) b. Burin, Newfoundland 1844
(Newfoundland vols.38, 53, 68) CCanadian309 Halifax NS 1873
vol.11 no voyages listed; vol.23 1878-1879; vol.38 1881, 1885; vol.53
1890; vol.68 no voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PURDY, N. S. b. Bear River, Digby NS 1861 Can2683 Yarmouth NS 1889
vol.53 1890; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PURDY, R. F. b. Annapolis NS 1857 2335 Canada 1886
vol.38 no voyages listed; vol.53 1888, 1890-1892, 1894; vol.68 no
voyages listed
- PURDY, Reubin b. Westmoreland, Sackville NB 1843 C97068 Dublin 1872
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PURDY, Richard b. Maryport 1862 013547 Liverpool 1889
vol.53 1889, 1891, 1894; vol.68 1896, 1898-1901, 1903; vol.83 1904,
1906-1910
- PURDY, Robert b. Essex 1813 S52182
vol.11 1867-1868, 1871, 1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877-1878
- PURDY, Robert b. Island Magee 1852 C04110 Belfast 1882
vol.38 1882-1883; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PURDY, Robins b. Yarmouth 1844 C34859 Aberdeen 1870 Extra
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874, 1877, 1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53
1889-1890; vol.68 1901; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PURDY, Samuel b. Yarmouth NS 1862 Can2627 Canada 1889
vol.53 1889-1890, 1893, 1895; vol.68 1897, 1899, 1901-1903; vol.83
1909-1911
- PURDY, Thomas b. Norfolk 1812 S52730
vol.11 1860-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PURDY, Thomas b. South Shields 1829 C15857 Newcastle 1857
vol.11 1857-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-
1889
- PURDY, Thomas b. Liverpool 1836 C17953 Liverpool 1861
vol.11 1861-1867, 1869-1871, 1873; vol.23 1874-1875, 1877, 1879;
vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896
- PURDY, Thomas Cassell b. Hants 1836 C20546 London 1866
vol.11 1866-1870, 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1880-1884,
1886-1887; vol.53 1888
- PURDY, Thomas Henry b. Maryport 1855 C0667 Liverpool 1881
vol.38 1881-1882; vol.53 1889-1895; vol.68 1896, 1898-1900
- PURFIELD, Thomas b. Balbriggan 1828 S74701
vol.11 1868; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PURKER, George b. Southampton 1870 001825 changed to 021825 (vol.83)
Southampton 1903 Steam
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PURKINS, Francis Charles b. London 1876 038918 Hull 1905
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PURKIS, F. A. b. Portsmouth 1858 Hkg487 Hong Kong 1890
vol.53 1892, 1895; vol.68 1896, 1901; vol.83 1904
- PURKIS, Hubert Charles b. Portsmouth 1865 019809 London 1895
vol.53 1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1905-1911
- PURKIS, Joseph Charles b. Portsmouth 1855 C03726 London 1884

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.38 1884-1885, 1887; vol.53 1889-1891, 1894-1895; vol.68 1897-1900; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PURKIS, Percy b. Portland, Dorset 1886 003845 West Hartlepool 1910 Steamships
vol.83 no voyages listed Extra Folio 9
- PURKISS, Joseph b. Essex 1818 S51961
vol.11 1856-1871; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PURLE, Samuel Richard b. Exmouth 1819 S51817
vol.11 1856-1864, 1867-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PURNELL, Robert b. Portmadoc 1868 023609 Liverpool 1897
vol.68 1897-1901; vol.83 1905-1906, 1908-1909
- PURRIER, Cecil Edward b. Brighton 1838 C26941 London 1862
vol.11 1863-1870
- PURSE, Charles Robert b. Shoreham 1862 016630 London 1893
vol.53 1894; vol.68 1900-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PURSE, Henry b. Sutherland 1820 (Sunderland vol.23) S73607
vol.11 1855, 1871; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PURSE, Hugh b. County Down 1842 C27603 Belfast 1865
vol.11 1866-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883, 1885-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1897-1903; vol.83 1904-1907
- PURSE, Robert b. Sunderland 1831 C12919 Shields 1860
vol.11 1861-1873; vol.23 1875-1878; vol.38 1880, 1882-1883, 1885-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1897; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PURSLOW, Percival Reginald Samuel b. Shrewsbury 1878 031227 Liverpool 1901
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PURSSEY, William b. Dover 1844 C85462 Sunderland 1871
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883
- PURTON, Charles George b. Penarth 1885 039488 Liverpool 1910
vol.83 1911 Extra Folio 8
- PURTON, Geoffrey C. (see also PURDON, Geoffery C.) b. Hereford 1874 HK1657
Hong Kong 1901
vol.68 no voyages listed Extra Folio 6; vol.83 1904, 1906
- PURTON, Gerald b. Lancing 1867 018299 London 1895
vol.53 1895; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PURVES, William b. County Dublin 1833 C9447 Aberdeen 1858 Extra
vol.11 1859-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1883, 1886; vol.53
no voyages listed
- PURVES, William b. Berwick 1852 C02333 Glasgow 1882
vol.38 1882-1883; vol.53 1888; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PURVIS, Albert Henry b. South Shields 1876 029915 South Shields 1900
vol.68 1900-1902; vol.83 1906-1909, 1911
- PURVIS, Alfred Ernest Hunter b. South Shields 1883 037550 South Shields 1906
vol.83 1906-1908 Extra Folio 2
- PURVIS, Andrew b. South Shields 1871 026980 Sunderland 1896
vol.68 1897-1903; vol.83 1904-1908, 1910-1911
- PURVIS, Anthony b. South Shields 1820 C9218 Newcastle 1853
vol.11 1854-1873; vol.23 1874; vol.38 no voyages listed

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PURVIS, Anthony b. South Shields 1843 C31758 Shields 1865
vol.11 1865-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883-1884,
1886-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1898; vol.83 no voyages
listed
- PURVIS, Anthony b. South Shields 1879 034283 South Shields 1902
vol.68 1902; vol.83 1907-1911
- PURVIS, George Frederick Godfrey b. Ballincollig, Cork 1859 S76588 Lieutenant
Royal Navy
vol.53 no voyages listed
- PURVIS, George Ramsey b. South Shields 1846 C95007 South Shields 1874
vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1893; vol.68 no
voyages listed
- PURVIS, Gilbert b. South Shields 1855 C09151 Sunderland 1885
vol.38 1885-1887; vol.53 1888-1890; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PURVIS, Henry b. South Shields 1822 C2319 Shields 1850 2nd class
vol.11 1851-1853, 1855, 1857-1863, 1865-1866, 1872
- PURVIS, James b. Arbroath 1838 C21810 Dundee 1871
vol.11 1871-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883-1887;
vol.53 1888-1891; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PURVIS, John Bowit (John Bowl vol.38) b. South Shields 1808 S74849
vol.11 1855-1871; vol.23 not in volume; vol.38 no voyages listed
- PURVIS, John Bowit (John Bowl vols.23, 38, 53, 68) b. South Shields 1835 C10128
changed to 011792 (vol.38) Newcastle 1857 Steam 1870
vol.11 1857-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-
1892; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PURVIS, John George b. Shields 1870 020175 Sunderland 1892
vol.53 1892-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PURVIS, John James b. Alnwick 1874 (Hull 1877 vol.83) 031343 Hull 1903
vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 1906-1911
- PURVIS, Joseph b. South Shields 1852 C94783 South Shields 1874
vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1885, 1887; vol.53 1888, 1890, 1892-
1895; vol.68 1896-1902; vol.83 1907-1911
- PURVIS, Joseph b. South Shields 1872 002064 South Shields 1904 Steamships
vol.83 1905-1907, 1911
- PURVIS, Joseph Norman b. South Shields 1882 036486 South Shields 1905 Extra
1906
vol.83 1905-1908, 1910-1911
- PURVIS, Richard Dee b. South Shields 1837 C24933 Sunderland 1866
vol.11 1866-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-
1889, 1895; vol.68 1896, 1899; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PURVIS, Robert Anthony b. South Shields 1862 00135 Sunderland 1890 Sunderland
vol.53 1890-1891, 1893-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PURVIS, Thomas b. North Shields 1821 (1822 vol.53) C30811 Sunderland 1864
vol.11 1864-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1884; vol.53 1888-
1889; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PURVIS, Thomas b. South Shields 1841 (Newcastle vol.38) C27888 Newcastle 1867

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1867-1869; vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 1880
PURVIS, Thomas Anderson b. Gateshead 1839 C22964 Sunderland 1863
vol.11 1863-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
PURVIS, Thomas Brewster b. South Shields 1802 S52142
vol.11 1856-1866, 1868-1869
PURVIS, Thomas George b. Great Yarmouth 1859 (North Shields 1861 vol.53)
C013677 London 1887 (South Shields 1887 vol.53)
vol.38 1887; vol.53 1888-1891; vol.68 no voyages listed
PURVIS, Thomas William b. South Shields 1867 00852 South Shields 1898
Steamships
vol.68 1898-1903; vol.83 1904-1906, 1909-1911
PURVIS, Tom George b. South Shields 1868 022263 South Shields 1894
vol.53 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 no voyages listed
PURVIS, William Blumer (William Bloomer vol.23) b. South Shields 1832 C18141
Shields 1861
vol.11 1861-1873; vol.23 1874; vol.38 no voyages listed
PUSEY, Ernest Arnold b. Kirkby Lonsdale 1870 023346 Cardiff 1899
vol.68 1901-1902; vol.83 1909
PUTLAND, John b. Hastings 1802 S45153
vol.11 1856-1868, 1870-1871
PUTLAND, John b. Hastings 1830 C20451 Sunderland 1862
vol.11 1862-1870, 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880
PUTNAM, Alexander b. Maitland NS 1871 Can3248 Canada 1897
vol.68 1898-1901, 1903; vol.83 1904, 1906-1907
PUTNAM, John Graham b. Nova Scotia 1844 C27257 Bristol 1865 (1867 vol.23)
vol.11 1867-1872; vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 1886; vol.53 no
voyages listed
PUTNAM, Levi b. Maitland NS 1857 Col2391 Canada 1887
vol.53 1886, 1888; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
PUTNAM, William b. Maitland NS 1837 CanadianC33 St John NB 1871
vol.11 1872-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1885, 1887; vol.53
1888-1891; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
PUTT, Daniel b. Brixham 1862 09039 Plymouth 1888
vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 no voyages listed
PUTT, David b. Brixham 1824 C3195 London 1851
vol.11 1852-1867, 1869
PUTT, Frank b. Brixham 1826 C1792 Glasgow 1849 Steam 1873
vol.11 1851-1872; vol.23 1874-1876, 1878
PUTT, Frank Hugh b. Brixham 1883 036802 Plymouth 1905
vol.83 1905, 1907-1911
PUTT, Frederick William b. Salcombe 1865 016225 Plymouth 1891
vol.53 1891-1895; vol.68 1896-1897, 1899-1901, 1903; vol.83 1904-
1911
PUTT, James Poole b. Brixham 1821 S45594
vol.11 1856-1873

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- PUTT, James Poole b. Brixham 1852 C15552 changed to 014316 (vol.38 Plymouth 1873
vol.11 1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1891,
1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1900, 1902-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PUTT, John b. Salcombe 1839 C22012 Plymouth 1866
vol.11 1866-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1889,
1891, 1893-1895; vol.68 1896; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PUTT, John Poole b. Devonshire 1827 C7880 Plymouth 1853 F&A
vol.11 1853-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PUTT, John Poole b. Brixham 1853 C99752 Plymouth 1877
vol.23 1877-1879; vol.38 1880, 1882-1883, 1885-1887; vol.53 1888-
1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1908, 1910-1911
- PUTT, Poole b. Brixham 1885 038947 Plymouth 1907
vol.83 1908-1911
- PUTT, Robert Porter b. Brixham 1855 C0605 Plymouth 1878
vol.23 1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1899;
vol.83 no voyages listed
- PUTT, Sanders b. Salcombe 1851 C02089 Plymouth 1880
vol.38 1880-1884, 1886-1887; vol.53 1889-1890, 1893
- PUTT, William Henry b. Devon 1829 C4278 London 1851
vol.11 1851-1857, 1859-1862, 1864-1873; vol.23 1874-1875; vol.38
no voyages listed
- PUTT, William Poole b. Brixham 1856 C98457 Plymouth 1878
vol.23 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1889-1890, 1892-1895;
vol.68 1896, 1898-1903; vol.83 1904-1905, 1907-1911
- PUTTEE, Baker Dangerfield b. Folkestone 1819 C20149 London 1859 F&A
vol.11 1859-1866, 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1883;
vol.53 no voyages listed
- PUTTICK, Henry b. Shoreham 1833 C89520 London 1866
vol.11 1866-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883; vol.53
no voyages listed
- PUTTICK, John (see PUTTOCK, John)
- PUTTKAMER, Alfred Von (see also VON PUTTKAMER, Alfred) b. Angaston,
South Australia 1860 C010596 London 1884
vol.38 1884-1887; vol.53 1891-1892
- PUTTOCK, George b. Woodbridge 1824 C28486 changed to 97742 (vol.11) London
1863 F&A
vol.11 1863, 1865-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PUTTOCK, John (PUTTICK vol.83) b. Brighton, Sussex 1871 023358 London 1900
vol.68 1901-1903 Extra Folio 2; vol.83 1904-1911
- PUXLEY, George b. Castletown 1853 C07106 Bristol 1882
vol.38 1882, 1884-1885, 1887; vol.53 1888, 1891-1892, 1894-1895;
vol.68 1896-1899, 1901; vol.83 1904-1905, 1907-1911
- PUXLEY, George (name changed to WADSWORTH, George 1908) b. London 1873
031114 changed to 041134 (vol.83) London 1900

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.68 1900; vol.83 1908
- PUXLEY, George William b. Harwich 1848 C18061 Liverpool 1880
vol.38 1880-1881, 1883, 1885-1886; vol.53 1890-1891, 1893-1894;
vol.68 1896, 1898-1900, 1902-1903; vol.83 1904
- PUXLEY, John Lillis b. Harwich 1883 040083 Liverpool 1910
vol.83 1910-1911
- PUXLEY, Richard b. Berehaven 1851 C95425 Liverpool 1876
vol.23 1876-1878; vol.38 1880-1882, 1884-1885, 1887; vol.53 1889,
1891, 1894-1895; vol.68 1896; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PUXLEY, William James b. Berehaven 1856 0689 Liverpool 1879
vol.23 no voyages listed Extra Folio 3; vol.38 1880-1883, 1885-1887
- PUZEY, Charles William b. Scrampton, Yorkshire 1872 026421 Hull 1897 Extra
vol.68 1897-1903; vol.83 1904-1908, 1911
- PYBUS, Henry b. Cape Colony 1850 C9374 London 1879 Steam Extra 1882
vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 1881-1885; vol.53 1888-1892, 1894-
1895; vol.68 1896, 1898-1903; vol.83 1905-1910
- PYBUS, John b. Sunderland 1805 S45162
vol.11 1855-1859, 1861-1862, 1864, 1866-1867
- PYBUS, John b. Stockton 1840 HTC102207 London 1880
vol.38 no voyages listed
- PYBUS, John Clifford b. County Durham 1836 C22489 changed to 06437 (vol.23)
Newcastle 1864
vol.11 1864-1868, 1871-1873; vol.23 1874, 1876-1879; vol.38 1881-
1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1899; vol.83 1904
- PYBUS, Richard Gray b. Sandsend, Whitby 1880 003540 Sunderland 1910
Steamships
vol.83 1910-1911
- PYCRAFT, Charles John b. Great Yarmouth 1835 C15414 London 1862 Steam
vol.11 1862-1864, 1866, 1869-1871
- PYCRAFT, Richard William Wright b. Great Yarmouth 1816 C22284 London 1860
vol.11 1860-1872; vol.23 1874-1875
- PYCRAFT, William b. Great Yarmouth 1816 S51872
vol.11 1856-1864
- PYE, Henry George Hampden b. Nusserabad, India 1866 018575 London 1894
vol.53 1895; vol.68 1896-1897, 1899-1903; vol.83 1904-1905
- PYE, John b. Southport 1871 024252 Liverpool 1896
vol.68 1896-1897, 1900; vol.83 1911
- PYE, Richard b. Hampshire 1825 S45224
vol.11 1855-1857, 1859, 1865
- PYE, Richard b. Lancaster 1856 C05923 Liverpool 1885
vol.38 1885-1886; vol.53 1888-1889, 1891, 1893-1894; vol.68 1896-
1900
- PYE, Thomas b. Southport 1866 024777 Liverpool 1895
vol.53 1895; vol.68 1898, 1902-1903; vol.83 1911
- PYE, Thomas Richard b. Prince Edward Island 1844 C89402 changed to 95211
(vol.11) Dublin 1868

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.11 1870-1872; vol.23 1878-1879; vol.38 1880-1881, 1883-1884;
vol.53 1890, 1895; vol.68 1896-1899, 1901, 1903; vol.83 1904-1907
- PYKE, Thomas R. N. b. Worcester 1848 Col121 Bombay 1880
vol.38 1881-1883; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PYLE, Henry Herbert b. Winchester 1869 021115 London 1894
vol.53 1894-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-1911
- PYLE, John b. Devon 1819 C8564 Plymouth 1853
vol.11 1853-1873; vol.23 1874-1876
- PYLE, Joseph b. North Shields 1829 C3814 Newcastle 1853
vol.11 1853-1873; vol.23 1874-1877
- PYM, Alexander Waldegrave b. Ely 1854 S76336 Sub Lieutenant Royal Naval
Reserve
vol.23 1877-1879; vol.38 1880-1886; vol.53 no voyages listed
- PYM, Joseph Henry b. Topsham, Devon 1869 030500 Liverpool 1900
vol.68 1901; vol.83 1906-1911
- PYMAN, John b. Yorkshire 1825 S52140
vol.11 1855-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1883
- PYMAN, John b. Sunderland 1836 C81708 Dublin 1869
vol.11 1869-1873; vol.23 1874-1876, 1878-1879; vol.38 no voyages
listed
- PYMAN, Thomas Arr b. Yorkshire 1825 S52189
vol.11 1856-1870; vol.23 no voyages listed
- PYNE, Albert George b. London 1879 035213 London 1903
vol.68 no voyages listed Extra Folio 9; vol.83 1904, 1907-1910
- PYNE, Frank b. Exmouth 1855 C99093 London 1882
vol.38 1882; vol.53 1889-1890, 1892-1894; vol.68 1898-1901, 1903;
vol.83 1905, 1907-1911
- PYNE, Frederick Leonard b. Paignton, Devon 1867 018458 London 1890
vol.53 1890-1891; vol.68 no voyages listed; vol.83 no voyages listed
- PYNE, James Howe b. Exmouth 1839 C22296 Plymouth 1863
vol.11 1863-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1884; vol.53 no
voyages listed
- PYNE, Patrick b. Waterford 1808 S45647
vol.11 1863-1864
- PYNE, Thomas b. Torcross 1859 C013203 Plymouth 1887
vol.38 1887; vol.53 1888-1892, 1895; vol.68 1896-1899; vol.83 no
voyages listed
- PYNE, Walter Edward (Walker Edward vol.53) b. Surrey 1842 (Bermondsey vol.53)
C30052 changed to 029494 (vol.53) London 1869
vol.11 1869-1870, 1872-1873; vol.23 no voyages listed; vol.38 not in
volume; vol.53 no voyages listed; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PYOTT, Alexander b. Dundee 1866 019832 Dundee 1892
vol.53 1892-1893, 1895; vol.68 no voyages listed
- PYOTT, Donald b. Dundee 1840 C81855 Dundee 1875

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.

- vol.23 1875-1879; vol.38 1880
PYPER, John b. Montrose 1829 C21794 Dundee 1864
vol.11 1864-1866, 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1880-1886;
vol.53 no voyages listed
PYPER, John b. Aberdeenshire 1835 C30770 Aberdeen 1868
vol.11 1868-1873; vol.23 1874-1879; vol.38 1881-1882, 1884
PYVES, Charles Dawson b. Shields 1854 C06100 Shields 1882
vol.38 1882-1887; vol.53 1888-1895; vol.68 1896-1903; vol.83 1904-
1911
PYVES, Henry Lamb b. North Shields 1830 C30820 Shields 1860
vol.11 1860-1873; vol.23 1874-1878; vol.38 1880-1887; vol.53 1888,
1892-1894; vol.68 no voyages listed

KILPATRICK, James (see PATRICK, James Killock)

VON PUTTKAMER, Alfred (see PUTTKAMER, Alfred Von)

WADSWORTH, George (see PUXLEY, George)

Although access to this index is provided free of charge, the information must not be stored or hosted on other internet sites, reproduced in any form, or otherwise distributed without the permission of the Keeper of Manuscripts, Guildhall Library. Copyright City of London Corporation.